

# A YEAR BOOK AND ALMANAC

OF NEWFOUNDLAND,

FOR

1889:

[PUBLISHED UNDER OFFICIAL SANCTION.]

CONTAINING

A Calendar and Nautical Intelligence for the Year:

AUTHENTIC AND VALUABLE INFORMATION RELATING TO  
PUBLIC OFFICES, INSTITUTIONS, BANKS, &c., &c.,  
OF THE COLONY;

TOGETHER WITH A CAREFULLY REVISED

**DIRECTORY**

OF ALL TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND SETTLEMENTS IN THE  
ISLAND.

---

ST. JOHN'S, N. F.:

J. C. WITHERS, QUEEN'S PRINTER.

PAAP  
AY  
420  
N4944  
1889

[ADVERTISEMENT.]

The present volume of "THE YEAR BOOK AND ALMANAC" of Newfoundland has had the advantage of receiving, from the Patrons of last Edition, many suggestions of improvement and emendation. Corrections have been carefully made up to the latest possible date. There have been no additions made to the Table of Contents. We trust that the public will still continue to favour us with corrections of all errors which they may discover in this book.

All Communications will receive prompt attention, if addressed, marked "Almanac," to

F. C. BERTEAU,  
ST. JOHN'S.

Golden Nu  
Epact ...  
Solar Cycle  
Roman Ind  
Dominical  
Julian Peri  
Jewish New  
Mohammed  
Sundays af  
Septuagesim  
Ash Wedne  
St. Patrick

January 1.  
January 16  
June 27.—A  
July 12.—A  
December 2

Spring  
Summer

**Ruler**

Count

Austro-Hun  
Belgium ...  
Brazil ...  
Denmark ...  
France ...  
Germany ...  
Italy ...  
Netherland  
Portugal ...  
Russia ...  
Spain ...  
Sweden &  
Turkey ...  
United Stat  
Pop

## COMMON NOTES FOR THE YEAR 1889.

Golden Number .....	IX	Good Friday .....	April 19
Epact .....	28	Easter Sunday .....	" 21
Solar Cycle .....	22	Rogation Sunday .....	May 26
Roman Indiction .....	2	Ascension Day .....	" 30
Dominical Letter .....	F.	Whit Sunday .....	June 9
Julian Period .....	6,602	Trinity Sunday .....	" 16
Jewish New Year, 5,650 ....	Sept. 26	Corpus Christi .....	" 20
Mohammedan New Y'r, 1,307,	Aug. 28	1st Sunday in Advent .....	Dec. 1
Sundays after Trinity .....	23	Christmas Day, Wednesday,	" 25
Septuagesima Sunday .....	Feb. 17	Birth of Queen Victoria (1819)	May 24
Ash Wednesday .....	March 6	Ac. of Queen Victoria (1837)	June 20
St. Patrick's Day .....	March 17	Queen's Coronation (1838) ..	June 28

Birth of Prince of Wales, (1841), Nov. 9.

### Eclipses.

January 1.—A total Eclipse of the Sun, invisible at Greenwich.  
 January 16.—A partial Eclipse of the Moon, partly visible at Greenwich.  
 June 27.—An annular Eclipse of the Sun, invisible at Greenwich.  
 July 12.—A partial Eclipse of the Moon, partly visible at Greenwich.  
 December 21 and 22.—A total Eclipse of the Sun, invisible at Greenwich.

### Seasons.

Spring commences March 20.	Autumn commences Sept. 22.
Summer " June 21.	Winter " Dec. 21.

### Rulers of some of the chief Countries in the World.

Country.	Ruler.	Born.	Acceded.
Austro-Hungary ..	Francis Joseph, <i>Emperor</i> ...	18 Aug. 1830	2 Dec., 1848
Belgium .....	Leopold II., <i>King</i> .....	9 Apl, 1835	10 Dec., 1865
Brazil .....	Dom Pedro II., <i>Emperor</i> ...	2 Dec. 1825	7 Apl, 1831
Denmark .....	Christian IX., <i>King</i> .....	8 Apl, 1818	15 Nov., 1863
France .....	Sadi Carnot, <i>President</i> .....	1837	3 Dec., 1887
Germany .....	William I., <i>Emperor</i> .....	27 Jan. 1859	15 June, 1888
Italy .....	Humbert, <i>King</i> .....	14 Mar. 1844	9 Jan., 1878
Netherlands .....	William III., <i>King</i> .....	19 Feb. 1817	17 Mar., 1849
Portugal .....	Dom Luis I., <i>King</i> .....	31 Oct. 1838	11 Nov., 1861
Russia .....	Alexander III., <i>Emperor</i> ...	10 Mar. 1845	1 Mar., 1881
Spain .....	Alfonso XIII., (a minor), <i>King</i>	17 May, 1886	17 May, 1886
Sweden & Norway	Oscar II., <i>King</i> .....	21 Jan. 1829	18 Sep., 1872
Turkey .....	Abdul Hamid II., <i>Sultan</i> ...	22 Sep. 1842	31 Aug. 1876
United States ....	Grover Cleveland, <i>President</i> ..	18 Mar. 1837	4 Mar., 1885

Pope of Rome, Leo XIII., (family name, Pecci), acceded 1878.

**JANUARY, 1889.**

**PHASES OF THE MOON.**

New Moon — 1st day, 5h. 37m., a. m. | Full Moon — 16th day, 2h. 0m., p. m.  
 First Quarter — 8th day, 9h. 10m., a. m. | Last Quarter — 24th day, 0h. 26m., a. m.  
 New Moon — 30th day, 5h. 39m., p. m.

1ST MONTH. 31 DAYS.			APPARENT NOON AT GREENWICH.				ST. JOHN'S.				
Day of Year.	Day of Month	Day of Week.	Sun's Declination.	Hourly Variation.	Equation of Time to be added to A.T.	Hourly Variation.	Moon's Age.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	High Water.	
			m. s.	s.	D.	a. m.	p. m.	a. m.	p. m.		
1	1	Tues.	22 58 5	13 00	4 0	1 81	29 0	7 50	4 10	7 6	7 30
2	2	Wed.	22 52 39	14 14	4 29	1 17	0 5	7 50	4 10	7 47	8 11
3	3	Thu.	22 46 46	15 28	4 56	1 15	1 5	7 50	4 10	8 24	8 48
4	4	Fri.	22 40 26	16 41	5 24	1 13	2 5	7 50	4 10	9 4	9 28
5	5	Sat.	22 33 39	17 53	5 51	1 11	3 5	7 50	4 10	9 47	10 11
6	6	Sun.	22 26 25	18 64	6 17	1 09	4 5	7 50	4 10	10 29	10 53
7	7	Mon.	22 18 44	19 74	6 43	1 07	5 5	7 45	4 15	11 15	11 39
8	8	Tues.	22 10 37	20 83	7 9	1 05	6 5	7 45	4 15	11 41	
9	9	Wed.	22 2 4	21 91	7 33	1 02	7 5	7 45	4 15	0 37	1 1
10	10	Thu.	21 53 5	22 98	7 58	1 00	8 5	7 45	4 15	1 43	2 7
11	11	Fri.	21 43 41	24 04	8 21	0 97	9 5	7 45	4 15	2 48	3 12
12	12	Sat.	21 33 51	25 09	8 44	0 95	10 5	7 45	4 15	3 45	4 9
13	13	Sun.	21 23 37	26 12	9 7	0 92	11 5	7 42	4 18	4 37	5 1
14	14	Mon.	21 12 57	27 14	9 29	0 89	12 5	7 39	4 21	5 20	5 44
15	15	Tues.	21 1 54	28 16	9 50	0 86	13 5	7 39	4 21	6 4	6 28
16	16	Wed.	20 50 26	29 15	10 10	0 83	14 5	7 39	4 21	6 42	7 6
17	17	Thu.	20 38 34	30 14	10 30	0 81	15 5	7 39	4 21	7 21	7 45
18	18	Fri.	20 26 19	31 10	10 49	0 77	16 5	7 37	4 23	8 3	8 27
19	19	Sat.	20 13 41	32 06	11 7	0 74	17 5	7 34	4 26	8 19	8 43
20	20	Sun.	20 0 41	33 00	11 24	0 71	18 5	7 34	4 26	9 12	9 36
21	21	Mon.	19 47 17	33 93	11 41	0 68	19 5	7 33	4 27	9 49	10 13
22	22	Tues.	19 33 32	34 84	11 57	0 65	20 5	7 33	4 27	10 30	10 54
23	23	Wed.	19 19 25	35 74	12 12	0 62	21 5	7 30	4 30	11 20	11 44
24	24	Thu.	19 4 56	36 62	12 27	0 59	22 5	7 29	4 31	0 4	0 28
25	25	Fri.	18 50 7	37 49	12 40	0 55	23 5	7 29	4 31	1 34	1 58
26	26	Sat.	18 34 57	38 35	12 53	0 52	24 5	7 29	4 31	3 6	3 30
27	27	Sun.	18 19 26	39 18	13 5	0 49	25 5	7 25	4 32	4 19	4 43
28	28	Mon.	18 3 36	40 00	13 17	0 45	26 5	7 22	4 38	5 14	5 38
29	29	Tues.	17 47 26	40 80	13 27	0 42	27 5	7 22	4 38	6 0	6 24
30	30	Wed.	17 30 57	41 59	13 37	0 39	28 5	7 22	4 38	7 6	7 30
31	31	Thu.	17 14 10	42 35	13 46	0 35	0 0	7 19	4 41	7 35	7 59

**METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR MONTH OF JANUARY, 1888.**

Barometer—Highest on 13th, 30.597 ins.; Lowest on 19th, 28.885 ins.; Mean, 9.929.  
 Thermometer—Highest on 28th, 40.; Lowest on 14th, -3. Mean Max. Temp., 28.0; Mean  
 Min. Temp., 19.4; Mean Temperature, 23.7; Mean of Cloud, 7.3; Rain and Melted Snow,  
 7.27 inches; Snowfall, 40.95 inches; Rain—No. of days, 4; Snow—No. of days, 13; Fog—  
 No. of days, 2; Prevailing Winds, N. W. and N. E.

**FEBRUARY, 1889.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

First Quarter — 7th day, 5h. 27m., a. m. | Full Moon — 15th day, 6h. 46m., a. m.  
 Last Quarter — 22nd day, 8h. 24m., a. m.

2ND MONTH. 28 DAYS.			APPARENT NOON AT GREENWICH.				ST. JOHN'S.				
Day of Year.	Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Sun's Declination.	Hourly Variation.	Equation of Time to be added to A.T.	Hourly Variation.	Moon's Age.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	High Water.	
			° ' "	" "	m. s.	s.	D.	a. m.	p. m.	a. m.	p. m.
32	1	Fri.	S 16 57	5 43	10	13 54	0 32	1 0	7 18	4 42	8 9 8 33
33	2	Sat.	16 39	41 43	84	14 1	0 28	2 0	7 18	4 42	8 42 9 6
34	3	Sun.	16 22	0 44	55	14 7	0 25	3 0	7 18	4 42	9 21 9 45
35	4	Mon.	16 4	3 45	25	14 13	0 21	4 0	7 13	4 47	9 56 10 20
36	5	Tues.	15 45	48 45	93	14 18	0 18	5 0	7 13	4 47	10 38 11 2
37	6	Wed.	15 27	18 46	59	14 22	0 14	6 0	7 13	4 47	11 19 11 43
38	7	Thu.	15 8	32 47	24	14 25	0 11	7 0	7 8	4 52	11 45
39	8	Fri.	14 49	31 47	86	14 27	0 08	8 0	7 8	4 52	0 17 0 41
40	9	Sat.	14 30	14 48	47	14 28	0 04	8 0	7 8	4 52	1 57 2 21
41	10	Sun.	14 10	44 49	07	14 29	0 01	10 0	7 3	4 57	3 4 3 28
42	11	Mon.	13 50	59 49	64	14 29	0 02	11 0	7 3	4 57	4 7 4 31
43	12	Tues.	13 31	1 50	20	14 28	0 05	12 0	7 3	4 57	4 59 5 23
44	13	Wed.	13 10	50 50	74	14 26	0 09	13 0	6 58	5 2	5 42 6 6
45	14	Thu.	12 50	25 51	26	14 24	0 12	14 0	6 58	5 2	6 24 6 48
46	15	Fri.	12 29	49 51	77	14 21	0 15	15 0	6 58	5 2	7 3 7 27
47	16	Sat.	12 9	1 52	26	14 17	0 18	16 0	6 54	5 6	7 35 7 59
48	17	Sun.	11 48	1 52	73	14 12	0 21	17 0	6 54	5 6	8 16 8 40
49	18	Mon.	11 26	50 53	19	14 7	0 24	18 0	6 54	5 6	8 49 9 13
50	19	Tues.	11 5	28 53	63	14 1	0 26	19 0	6 49	5 11	9 23 9 47
51	20	Wed.	10 43	53 54	05	13 54	0 29	20 0	6 49	5 11	10 6 10 30
52	21	Thu.	10 22	13 54	46	13 47	0 32	21 0	6 49	5 11	10 56 11 20
53	22	Fri.	10 0	21 54	85	13 39	0 34	22 0	6 44	5 16	11 49
54	23	Sat.	9 38	20 55	23	13 31	0 37	23 0	6 44	5 16	1 14 1 33
55	24	Sun.	9 16	10 55	59	13 22	0 39	24 0	6 44	5 16	2 51 3 15
56	25	Mon.	8 53	52 55	93	13 12	0 41	25 0	6 41	5 19	3 48 4 12
57	26	Tues.	8 31	26 56	25	13 2	0 44	26 0	6 39	5 21	4 58 5 22
58	27	Wed.	8 8	52 56	56	12 51	0 46	27 0	6 35	5 25	5 44 6 8
59	28	Thu.	7 46	11 56	85	12 40	0 48	28 0	6 35	5 25	6 25 6 49

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR MONTH OF FEBRUARY, 1888.

Barometer—Highest on 11th, 30.683; Lowest on 2nd, 29.075; Mean, 30.093. Thermometer—Highest, 42; Lowest, -3; Mean Max. Temp., 28.9; Mean Min. Temp., 18.7; Mean Temperature, 23.8; Mean of Cloud, 7.8; Rain and Melted Snow, 5.01 inches; Snow-fall, 27.25 inches; Rain—No. of days, 8; Snow—No. of days, 8; Fog—No. of days, 4; Prevailing Winds, S. and N. E.

MARCH, 1889.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

New Moon — 1st day, 6h. 30m., a. m. | Full Moon — 16th day, 8h. 17m., p. m.  
 First Quarter — 9th day, 2h. 28m., a. m. | Last Quarter — 23rd day, 3h. 21m., p. m.  
 New Moon — 30th day, 8h. 06m., p. m.

3RD MONTH. 31 DAYS.			APPARENT NOON AT GREENWICH.					ST. JOHN'S.					
Day of Year.	Day of Month	Day of Week.	Sun's Declination.	Hourly Variation.	Equation of Time to be added to A.T.	Hourly Variation.	Moon's Age.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	High Water.			
			m. s.	s.	m. s.	s.	D.	a. m.	p. m.	a. m.	p. m.		
60	1	Fri.	S 7 23	23	57	12	12 28	0 50	29 0	6 30	5 30	7 6	7 30
61	2	Sat.	7 0	29	57	38	12 16	0 52	0 5	6 30	5 30	7 47	8 11
62	3	Sun.	6 37	29	57	62	12 3	0 54	1 5	6 30	5 30	8 17	8 41
63	4	Mon.	6 14	23	57	84	11 50	0 56	2 5	6 26	5 34	8 52	9 16
64	5	Tues.	5 51	13	58	05	11 36	0 58	3 5	6 26	5 34	9 27	9 51
65	6	Wed.	5 27	57	58	23	11 22	0 60	4 5	6 22	5 38	10 1	10 25
66	7	Thu.	5 4	38	58	40	11 7	0 61	5 5	6 22	5 38	10 42	11 6
67	8	Fri.	4 41	14	58	56	10 53	0 63	6 5	6 22	5 38	11 26	11 50
68	9	Sat.	4 17	47	58	69	10 37	0 65	7 5	6 17	5 43	11 58	
69	10	Sun.	3 54	17	58	82	10 22	0 66	8 5	6 17	5 43	1 8	1 32
70	11	Mon.	3 30	44	58	92	10 6	0 67	9 5	6 13	5 47	2 25	2 49
71	12	Tues.	3 7	8	59	01	9 49	0 69	10 5	6 13	5 47	3 34	3 58
72	13	Wed.	2 43	31	59	09	9 33	0 70	11 5	6 13	5 47	4 34	4 56
73	14	Thu.	2 19	52	59	15	9 16	0 71	12 5	6 9	5 51	5 20	5 44
74	15	Fri.	1 56	12	59	19	8 59	0 72	13 5	6 9	5 51	6 2	6 26
75	16	Sat.	1 32	31	59	22	8 41	0 73	14 5	6 4	5 56	6 41	7 5
76	17	Sun.	1 8	49	59	24	8 23	0 74	15 5	6 4	5 56	7 18	7 42
77	18	Mon.	0 45	8	59	24	8 6	0 75	16 5	6 4	5 56	7 50	8 14
78	19	Tues.	S 0 21	26	59	23	7 48	0 75	17 5	6 4	5 56	8 28	8 52
79	20	Wed.	N 0 2	16	59	20	7 30	0 76	18 5	5 56	6 4	9 3	9 27
80	21	Thu.	0 25	56	59	16	7 11	0 76	19 5	5 56	6 4	9 48	10 12
81	22	Fri.	0 49	35	59	11	6 53	0 76	20 5	5 56	6 4	10 41	11 5
82	23	Sat.	1 13	13	59	04	6 35	0 76	21 5	5 56	6 4	11 51	
83	24	Sun.	1 36	49	58	96	6 16	0 77	22 5	5 51	6 9	1 7	1 31
84	25	Mon.	2 0	23	58	86	5 58	0 77	23 5	5 51	6 9	2 37	3 1
85	26	Tues.	2 23	55	58	75	5 40	0 77	24 5	5 51	6 9	3 48	4 12
86	27	Wed.	2 47	23	58	62	5 21	0 77	25 5	5 47	6 13	4 41	5 5
87	28	Thu.	3 10	49	58	48	5 3	0 76	26 5	5 47	6 13	5 22	5 46
88	29	Fri.	3 34	11	58	32	4 45	0 76	27 5	5 43	6 17	5 58	6 22
89	30	Sat.	3 57	28	58	15	4 26	0 76	28 5	5 43	6 17	7 6	7 30
90	31	Sun.	4 20	42	57	96	4 8	0 76	28 9	5 43	6 17	7 25	7 49

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR MONTH OF MARCH, 1888.

Barometer—Highest on 27th, 30.483 ins.; Lowest on 4th, 29.014 ins.; Mean, 29.888.  
 Thermometer—Highest on 30th, 41.; Lowest on 1st, 18.; Mean Max. Temp., 34.8; Mean  
 Min. Temp., 28.5; Mean Temperature, 31.6; Mean of Cloud, 8.8; Rain and Melted Snow,  
 3.78 inches; Snowfall, 7.00 inches; Rain—No. of days, 9; Snow—No. of days, 7; Fog—  
 No. of days, 8; Prevailing Wind, N. E.

APRIL, 1889.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

First Quarter — 7th day, 10h. 16m., p. m. | Last Quarter — 21st day, 10h. 25m., p. m.  
 Full Moon — 15th day, 6h. 48m., a. m. | New Moon — 29th day, 10h. 34m., a. m.

4TH MONTH. 30 DAYS.			APPARENT NOON AT GREENWICH.				ST. JOHN'S.				
Day of Year.	Day of Month	Day of Week.	Sun's Declination.	Hourly Variation.	Equation of Time.	Hourly Variation.	Moon's Age.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	High Water.	
			° ' "	' "	m. s.	s.	D.	a. m.	p. m.	a. m.	p. m.
91	1	Mon.	N 4 43 50	57 76	3 50	0 75	0 9	5 40	6 20	7 52	8 16
92	2	Tues.	5 6 54	57 54	3 32	0 75	1 9	5 40	6 20	8 26	8 50
93	3	Wed.	5 29 52	57 30	3 14	0 74	2 9	5 38	6 22	8 59	9 23
94	4	Thu.	5 52 45	57 05	2 57	0 73	3 9	5 38	6 22	9 33	9 57
95	5	Fri.	6 15 31	56 79	2 39	0 73	4 9	5 36	6 24	10 12	10 36
96	6	Sat.	6 38 11	56 51	2 22	0 72	5 9	5 32	6 28	10 56	11 20
97	7	Sun.	7 0 43	56 22	2 5	0 71	6 9	5 32	6 28	11 40	—
98	8	Mon.	7 23 9	55 91	1 48	0 70	7 9	5 30	6 30	1 24	1 48
99	9	Tues.	7 45 27	55 59	1 31	0 69	8 9	5 28	6 32	1 40	2 4
100	10	Wed.	8 7 37	55 25	1 15	0 68	9 9	5 28	6 32	2 58	3 22
101	11	Thu.	8 29 39	54 90	0 58	0 67	10 9	5 24	6 36	4 1	4 25
102	12	Fri.	8 51 32	54 53	0 42	0 66	11 9	5 24	6 36	4 53	5 17
103	13	Sat.	9 13 17	54 15	0 27	0 64	12 9	5 20	6 40	5 36	6 0
104	14	Sun.	9 34 52	53 76	0 12	0 63	13 9	5 16	6 44	6 19	6 43
105	15	Mon.	9 56 17	53 36	0 3	0 62	14 9	5 16	6 44	6 58	7 22
106	16	Tues.	10 17 33	52 94	0 18	0 60	15 9	5 16	6 44	7 34	7 58
107	17	Wed.	10 38 38	52 51	0 32	0 58	16 9	5 11	6 49	8 10	8 34
108	18	Thu.	10 59 33	52 07	0 46	0 57	17 9	5 11	6 49	8 51	9 15
109	19	Fri.	11 20 18	51 61	0 59	0 55	18 9	5 11	6 49	9 37	10 1
110	20	Sat.	11 40 51	51 15	1 12	0 53	19 9	5 6	6 54	10 32	10 56
111	21	Sun.	12 1 13	50 66	1 25	0 51	20 9	5 6	6 54	11 42	—
112	22	Mon.	12 21 23	50 17	1 37	0 49	21 9	5 6	6 54	0 44	1 8
113	23	Tues.	12 41 21	49 66	1 49	0 47	22 9	5 2	6 58	2 16	2 39
114	24	Wed.	13 1 7	49 14	2 00	0 45	23 9	5 2	6 58	3 20	3 44
115	25	Thu.	13 20 40	48 60	2 10	0 43	24 9	5 0	7 0	4 12	4 36
116	26	Fri.	13 40 00	48 05	2 21	0 41	25 9	4 58	7 2	4 53	5 17
117	27	Sat.	13 59 6	47 49	2 30	0 39	26 9	4 57	7 3	5 29	5 53
118	28	Sun.	14 17 59	46 91	2 39	0 37	27 9	4 54	7 6	6 2	6 26
119	29	Mon.	14 36 38	46 32	2 49	0 35	28 9	4 52	7 8	7 6	7 30
120	30	Tues.	14 55 2	45 71	2 56	0 32	0 3	4 52	7 8	7 26	7 50

Equation of Time to be added to A. T. to 14th, and to be subtracted from the remainder of the month.

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR MONTH OF APRIL, 1888.

Barometer—Highest, 30.554; Lowest, 30.179; Mean, 29.984. Thermometer—Highest, 50.; Lowest, 18.; Mean Max. Temp., 38.; Mean Min. Temp., 29.9; Mean Temperature, 34.5; Mean of Cloud, 6.7; Rain and Melted Snow, 3.41 inches; Snowfall, 14.25 inches; Rain—No. of days, 4; Snow—No. of days, 7; Fog—No. of days, 4; Prevailing Winds, N. E. and S. E.

MAY, 1880.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

First Quarter— 7th day, 3h. 12m., p. m. | Last Quarter— 21st day, 6h. 22m., a. m.  
 Full Moon — 14th day, 3h. 11m., p. m. | New Moon — 29th day, 1h. 49m., a. m.

5TH MONTH. 31 DAYS.			APPARENT NOON AT GREENWICH.				ST. JOHN'S.				
Day of Year.	Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Sun's Declination.	Hourly Variation.	Equation of Time to be sub. from A. T.	Hourly Variation.	Moon's Age.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	High Water.	
					m. s.	s.	D.	a. m.	p. m.	a. m.	p. m.
121	1	Wed.	N 15° 13' 12" 45 1		3 3	0 31	1 3	4 52	7 8	8 4	8 24
122	2	Thu.	15 31 7 44 46		3 10	0 28	2 3	4 50	7 10	8 27	8 51
123	3	Fri.	15 48 46 43 81		3 17	0 26	3 3	4 47	7 13	9 10	9 34
124	4	Sat.	16 6 9 43 15		3 23	0 23	4 3	4 47	7 13	9 41	10 5
125	5	Sun.	16 23 17 42 47		3 28	0 21	5 3	4 44	7 16	10 29	10 53
126	6	Mon.	16 40 8 41 79		3 33	0 19	6 3	4 42	7 18	11 14	11 38
127	7	Tues.	16 56 43 41 08		3 37	0 16	7 3	4 42	7 18	11 45	
128	8	Wed.	17 13 00 40 37		3 41	0 14	8 3	4 42	7 18	0 52	1 16
129	9	Thu.	17 29 0 39 64		3 44	0 12	9 3	4 39	7 21	2 7	2 31
130	10	Fri.	17 44 43 38 90		3 46	0 10	10 3	4 37	7 23	3 22	3 46
131	11	Sat.	18 0 8 38 15		3 48	0 07	11 3	4 37	7 23	4 24	4 48
132	12	Sun.	18 15 14 37 39		3 50	0 05	12 3	4 37	7 23	5 13	5 37
133	13	Mon.	18 30 2 36 62		3 51	0 03	13 3	4 34	7 26	6 0	6 24
134	14	Tues.	18 44 32 35 83		3 51	0 00	14 3	4 32	7 28	6 40	7 4
135	15	Wed.	18 58 42 35 03		3 51	0 02	15 3	4 32	7 28	7 20	7 44
136	16	Thu.	19 12 33 34 23		3 50	0 05	16 3	4 32	7 28	8 0	8 24
137	17	Fri.	19 26 5 33 41		3 49	0 07	17 3	4 29	7 31	8 44	9 8
138	18	Sat.	19 39 17 32 59		3 47	0 09	18 3	4 29	7 31	9 26	9 50
139	19	Sun.	19 52 10 31 75		3 44	0 12	19 3	4 27	7 33	10 21	10 05
140	20	Mon.	20 4 42 30 91		3 41	0 14	20 3	4 27	7 33	11 23	11 47
141	21	Tues.	20 16 53 30 05		3 37	0 16	21 3	4 27	7 33	0 15	0 39
142	22	Wed.	20 28 44 29 18		3 33	0 19	22 3	4 24	7 36	1 32	1 56
143	23	Thu.	20 40 14 28 30		3 28	0 21	23 3	4 24	7 36	2 39	3 3
144	24	Fri.	20 51 22 27 41		3 23	0 23	24 3	4 21	7 39	3 36	4 0
145	25	Sat.	21 2 10 26 52		3 17	0 25	25 3	4 21	7 39	4 20	4 44
146	26	Sun.	21 12 35 25 61		3 11	0 27	26 3	4 21	7 39	4 57	5 21
147	27	Mon.	21 22 39 24 69		3 4	0 29	27 3	4 21	7 39	5 34	5 58
148	28	Tues.	21 32 21 23 77		2 57	0 31	28 3	4 18	7 42	6 11	6 35
149	29	Wed.	21 41 40 22 83		2 49	0 33	29 3	4 18	7 42	7 6	7 30
150	30	Thu.	21 50 37 21 89		2 41	0 35	0 7	4 15	7 45	7 36	8 0
151	31	Fri.	21 59 10 20 94		2 33	0 37	1 7	4 15	7 45	8 12	8 36

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR MONTH OF MAY, 1888.

Barometer—Highest, 30.356; Lowest, 29.586; Mean, 29.973. Thermometer—Highest, 59.0; Lowest, 25.0; Mean Max. Temp., 47.0; Mean Min. Temp., 36.5; Mean Temperature, 41.7; Mean of Cloud, 7.9; Rain and Melted Snow, 3.70 inches; Snowfall, 5.50 inches; Rain—No. of days, 8; Snow—No. of days, 3; No. of Fogs, 10; Prevailing Winds, N. E.

Fr  
Fu  
6th  
3  
Day of Year.  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
H  
of the  
Ba  
74.5; L  
51.9; M  
Prevail



**JUNE, 1889.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

First Quarter — 6th day, 4h. 31m., a. m. | Last Quarter — 19th day, 4h. 2m., p. m.  
 Full Moon — 12th day, 10h. 27m., p. m. | New Moon — 27th day, 5h. 28m., p. m.

6TH MONTH. 30 DAYS.			APPARENT NOON AT GREENWICH.				ST. JOHN'S.				
Day of Year.	Day of Month	Day of Week.	Sun's Declination.	Hourly Variation.	Equation of Time.	Hourly Variation.	Moon's Age.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	High Water.	
					m. s.	s.	D.	a. m.	p. m.	a. m.	p. m.
152	1	Sat.	N 22° 7' 22"	19 98	2 24	0 38	2 7	4 15	7 45	8 49	9 13
153	2	Sun.	22 15 9	19 01	2 14	0 40	3 7	4 15	7 45	9 29	9 53
154	3	Mon.	22 22 34	18 03	2 4	0 41	4 7	4 15	7 45	10 4	10 28
155	4	Tues.	22 29 35	17 05	1 54	0 43	5 7	4 12	7 48	10 45	11 9
156	5	Wed.	22 36 13	16 07	1 44	0 44	6 7	4 12	7 48	11 33	11 57
157	6	Thu.	22 42 26	15 07	1 33	0 45	7 7	4 12	7 48	0 7	0 31
158	7	Fri.	22 48 16	14 07	1 22	0 46	8 7	4 12	7 48	1 12	1 36
159	8	Sat.	22 53 42	13 07	1 11	0 47	9 7	4 10	7 50	2 33	2 57
160	9	Sun.	22 58 43	12 06	0 59	0 48	10 7	4 10	7 50	3 45	4 9
161	10	Mon.	23 3 20	11 04	0 48	0 49	11 7	4 10	7 50	4 49	5 13
162	11	Tues.	23 7 33	10 03	0 36	0 50	12 7	4 10	7 50	5 41	6 5
163	12	Wed.	23 11 22	9 01	0 23	0 51	13 7	4 10	7 50	6 37	7 1
164	13	Thu.	23 14 45	7 98	0 11	0 52	14 7	4 10	7 50	7 11	7 35
165	14	Fri.	23 17 45	6 96	0 1	0 52	15 7	4 10	7 50	7 51	8 15
166	15	Sat.	23 20 20	5 94	0 14	0 53	16 7	4 10	7 50	8 34	8 58
167	16	Sun.	23 22 30	4 91	0 26	0 53	17 7	4 10	7 50	9 16	9 40
168	17	Mon.	23 24 15	3 88	0 39	0 54	18 7	4 10	7 50	10 4	10 28
169	18	Tues.	23 25 36	2 85	0 52	0 54	19 7	4 10	7 50	10 56	11 20
170	19	Wed.	23 26 32	1 81	1 5	0 54	20 7	4 7	7 53	11 55	—
171	20	Thu.	23 27 3	0 78	1 18	0 54	21 7	4 7	7 53	0 41	1 5
172	21	Fri.	23 27 9	0 25	1 31	0 54	22 7	4 7	7 53	1 49	2 13
173	22	Sat.	23 26 51	1 29	1 44	0 54	23 7	4 7	7 53	2 49	3 13
174	23	Sun.	23 26 7	2 32	1 57	0 54	24 7	4 7	7 53	3 43	4 7
175	24	Mon.	23 24 59	3 35	2 10	0 54	25 7	4 7	7 53	4 28	4 52
176	25	Tues.	23 23 27	4 38	2 23	0 53	26 7	4 10	7 50	5 10	5 34
177	26	Wed.	23 21 29	5 41	2 35	0 53	27 7	4 10	7 50	5 47	6 11
178	27	Thu.	23 19 7	6 43	2 48	0 52	28 7	4 10	7 50	7 6	7 30
179	28	Fri.	23 16 21	7 45	3 0	0 51	0 0	4 10	7 50	7 18	7 42
180	29	Sat.	23 13 10	8 47	3 13	0 50	1 0	4 10	7 50	8 11	8 35
181	30	Sun.	23 9 34	9 49	3 24	0 49	2 0	4 10	7 50	9 0	9 24

Equation of Time to be subtracted from A. T. to 13th, and added to the remainder of the month.

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR MONTH OF JUNE, 1888.

Barometer—Highest, 30.254; Lowest, 29.227; Mean, 29.975. Thermometer—Highest, 74.5; Lowest, 37.0; Mean Max. Temp., 59.2; Mean Min. Temp., 44.8; Mean Temperature, 51.9; Mean of Cloud, 6.7; Rainfall, 3.90 inches; Rain—No. of days, 9; No. of Fogs, 3; Prevailing Winds, N. E. and S. E.

**JULY, 1889.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

First Quarter — 5th day, 2h. 28m., p. m. | Last Quarter — 19th day, 4h. 14m., a. m.  
 Full Moon — 12th day, 5h. 31m., a. m. | New Moon — 27th day, 8h. 30m., p. m.

7TH MONTH. 31 DAYS.			APPARENT NOON AT GREENWICH.					ST. JOHN'S.					
Day of Year.	Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Sun's Declination.	Hourly Variation.	Equation of Time to be added to A.T.	Hourly Variation.	Moon's Age.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	High Water.			
			o	'	''	'''	m. s.	s.	D.	a. m.	p. m.	a. m.	p. m.
182	1	Mon.	N 23	5	24	10 50	3 36	0 48	3 0	4 10	7 50	9 5	9 29
183	2	Tues.	23	1	10	11 51	3 48	0 47	4 0	4 10	7 50	9 42	10 6
184	3	Wed.	22	56	22	12 51	3 59	0 46	5 0	4 10	7 50	10 20	10 44
185	4	Thu.	22	51	9	13 51	4 10	0 44	6 0	4 10	7 50	10 59	11 23
186	5	Fri.	22	45	33	14 50	4 20	0 43	7 0	4 10	7 50	11 48	—
187	6	Sat.	22	39	34	15 48	4 30	0 41	8 0	4 12	7 48	0 18	0 42
188	7	Sun.	22	33	10	16 46	4 40	0 40	9 0	4 12	7 48	1 42	2 6
189	8	Mon.	22	26	23	17 44	4 49	0 38	10 0	4 15	7 45	3 14	3 38
190	9	Tues.	22	19	13	18 40	4 58	0 36	11 0	4 15	7 45	4 26	4 50
191	10	Wed.	22	11	40	19 36	5 7	0 34	12 0	4 15	7 45	5 30	5 54
192	11	Thu.	22	3	44	20 31	5 15	0 32	13 0	4 15	7 45	6 15	6 39
193	12	Fri.	21	55	25	21 25	5 22	0 31	14 0	4 15	7 45	7 1	7 25
194	13	Sat.	21	46	44	22 18	5 29	0 29	15 0	4 15	7 45	7 43	8 7
195	14	Sun.	21	37	40	23 11	5 36	0 27	16 0	4 18	7 42	8 21	8 45
196	15	Mon.	21	28	15	24 03	5 42	0 25	17 0	4 18	7 42	9 0	9 24
197	16	Tues.	21	18	27	24 93	5 48	0 22	18 0	4 21	7 39	9 41	10 5
198	17	Wed.	21	8	18	25 83	5 53	0 20	19 0	4 21	7 39	10 25	10 49
199	18	Thu.	20	57	47	26 73	5 58	0 18	20 0	4 21	7 39	11 13	11 37
200	19	Fri.	20	46	55	27 61	6 2	0 16	21 0	4 21	7 39	11 47	—
201	20	Sat.	20	35	42	28 61	6 5	0 14	22 0	4 21	7 39	0 56	1 20
202	21	Sun.	20	24	8	29 34	6 8	0 12	23 0	4 21	7 39	2 2	2 26
203	22	Mon.	20	12	13	30 19	6 11	0 09	24 0	4 27	7 33	2 39	3 3
204	23	Tues.	19	59	58	31 04	6 13	0 07	25 0	4 27	7 33	3 57	4 21
205	24	Wed.	19	47	23	31 87	6 14	0 05	26 0	4 27	7 33	4 45	5 9
206	25	Thu.	19	34	29	32 69	6 15	0 02	27 0	4 29	7 31	5 26	5 50
207	26	Fri.	19	21	14	33 49	6 15	0 00	28 0	4 32	7 28	6 7	6 31
208	27	Sat.	19	7	41	34 29	6 15	0 03	29 0	4 32	7 28	7 6	7 30
209	28	Sun.	18	53	48	35 08	6 14	0 05	0 4	4 32	7 28	7 34	7 58
210	29	Mon.	18	39	37	35 85	6 12	0 08	1 4	4 32	7 28	8 9	8 33
211	30	Tues.	18	25	8	36 61	6 10	0 10	2 4	4 36	7 24	8 44	9 8
212	31	Wed.	18	10	20	37 36	6 7	0 13	3 4	4 36	7 24	9 17	9 41

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR MONTH OF JULY, 1888.

Barometer—Highest, 30.206; Lowest, 29.347; Mean, 29.776. Thermometer—Highest, 76.; Lowest, 36.; Mean Max. Temp., 66.3; Mean Min. Temp., 52.3; Mean Temperature, 59.3; Mean of Cloud, 6.7; Rainfall, 2.13 inches; Rain—No. of days, 5; No. of Fogs, 6; Prevailing Winds, S. E. and S. W.

FI  
Fu  
ST  
Day of Year.  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
2-0  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
Ba  
73.0; I  
56.7; 1  
Preval

**AUGUST, 1889.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

First Quarter — 3rd day, 9h. 56m., p. m. | Last Quarter — 17th day, 7h. 21m., p. m.  
 Full Moon — 10th day, 1h. 12m., p. m. | New Moon — 25th day, 10h. 29m., p. m.

8TH MONTH. 31 DAYS.			APPARENT NOON AT GREENWICH.				ST. JOHN'S.				
Day of Year.	Day of Month	Day of Week.	Sun's Declination.	Hourly Variation.	Equation of Time to be added to A.T.	Hourly Variation.	Moon's Age.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	High Water.	
			m.	s.	m.	s.	D.	a. m.	p. m.	a. m.	p. m.
213	1	Thu.	N 17 55 14	38 10	6 4	0 15	4 4	4 36	7 24	9 54	10 18
214	2	Fri	17 39 51	38 8 2	6 0	0 18	5 4	4 39	7 21	10 31	10 55
215	3	Sat.	17 24 11	39 53	5 55	0 21	6 4	4 39	7 21	11 15	11 39
216	4	Sun.	17 8 14	40 23	5 50	0 23	7 4	4 42	7 18	11 43	—
217	5	Mon.	16 52 0	40 91	5 44	0 26	8 4	4 42	7 18	1 7	1 31
218	6	Tues.	16 35 30	41 59	5 38	0 27	9 4	4 45	7 15	2 42	3 6
219	7	Wed.	16 18 44	42 25	5 31	0 31	10 4	4 47	7 13	4 10	4 34
220	8	Thu.	16 1 42	42 90	5 23	0 33	11 4	4 47	7 13	5 16	5 40
221	9	Fri.	15 44 25	43 53	5 15	0 36	12 4	4 47	7 13	6 8	6 32
222	10	Sat.	15 26 53	44 15	5 6	0 38	13 4	4 50	7 10	6 53	7 17
223	11	Sun.	15 9 5	44 76	4 56	0 41	14 4	4 52	7 8	7 32	7 56
224	12	Mon.	14 51 4	45 36	4 46	0 43	15 4	4 52	7 8	8 2	8 26
225	13	Tues.	14 32 48	45 95	4 36	0 45	16 4	4 55	7 5	8 40	9 4
226	14	Wed.	14 14 18	46 52	4 25	0 47	17 4	4 57	7 3	9 14	9 38
227	15	Thu.	13 55 35	47 08	4 13	0 49	18 4	4 57	7 3	9 56	10 20
228	16	Fri.	13 36 38	47 63	4 1	0 52	19 4	4 57	7 3	10 36	11 0
229	17	Sat.	13 17 29	48 17	3 43	0 54	20 4	5 2	6 58	11 27	11 51
230	18	Sun.	12 58 6	48 69	3 35	0 56	21 4	5 2	6 58	—	0 24
231	19	Mon.	12 38 31	49 21	3 21	0 58	22 4	5 4	6 56	1 13	1 37
232	20	Tues.	12 18 44	49 70	3 7	0 59	23 4	5 6	6 54	2 23	2 37
233	21	Wed.	11 58 46	50 19	2 53	0 61	24 4	5 6	6 54	3 25	3 49
234	22	Thu.	11 38 35	50 66	2 38	0 63	25 4	5 9	6 51	4 20	4 44
235	23	Fri.	11 18 14	51 12	2 23	0 65	26 4	5 11	6 49	5 1	5 25
236	24	Sat.	10 57 42	51 56	2 7	0 67	27 4	5 11	6 49	5 45	6 9
237	25	Sun.	10 36 59	51 99	1 51	0 68	28 4	5 13	6 47	7 6	7 30
238	26	Mon.	10 16 6	52 40	1 34	0 70	29 4	5 16	6 44	7 15	7 39
239	27	Tues.	9 55 4	52 81	1 17	0 72	0 8	5 16	6 44	7 53	8 17
240	28	Wed.	9 33 52	53 20	1 0	0 73	1 8	5 18	6 42	8 21	8 45
241	29	Thu.	9 12 30	53 57	0 42	0 75	2 8	5 20	6 40	8 51	9 15
242	30	Fri.	8 51 0	53 93	0 24	0 76	3 8	5 20	6 40	9 28	9 52
243	31	Sat.	8 29 22	54 28	0 5	0 77	4 8	5 22	6 38	10 3	10 27

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR MONTH OF AUGUST, 1888.

Barometer—Highest, 30.211; Lowest, 29.511; Mean, 29.861. Thermometer—Highest, 73.0; Lowest, 44.0; Mean Max Temp., 61.8; Mean Min. Temp., 51.6; Mean Temperature, 56.7; Mean of Cloud, 5.8; Rainfall, 4.43 inches; Rain—No. of days, 9; No. of Fogs, 3; Prevailing Winds, S. E. and W.

SEPTEMBER, 1889.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

First Quarter — 2nd day, 4h. 4m., a. m. | Last Quarter—16th day, 1h. 18m., p. m.  
 Full Moon — 8th day, 10h. 22m., p. m. | New Moon — 24th day, 11h. 11m., a. m.

9TH MONTH. 30 DAYS.			APPARENT NOON AT GREENWICH.					ST. JOHN'S.				
Day of Year.	Day of Month	Day of Week.	Sun's Declination.	Hourly Variation.	Equation of Time to be sub. from A.T.	Hourly Variation.	Moon's Age.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	High Water.		
			m.	s.	m.	s.	D.	a. m.	p. m.	a. m.	p. m.	
244	1	Sun.	N 8 7 35	54 61	0 13	0 79	5 8	5 24	6 36	10 49	11 13	
245	2	Mon.	7 45 41	54 92	0 32	0 80	6 8	5 24	6 35	11 48	—	
246	3	Tues.	7 23 39	55 23	0 52	0 81	7 8	5 29	6 31	0 48	1 12	
247	4	Wed.	7 1 30	55 51	1 11	0 82	8 8	5 29	6 31	2 25	2 49	
248	5	Thu.	6 39 14	55 79	1 31	0 83	9 8	5 32	6 28	3 49	4 13	
249	6	Fri.	6 16 52	56 05	1 51	0 84	10 8	5 31	6 26	5 2	5 26	
250	7	Sat.	5 54 24	56 30	2 11	0 85	11 8	5 31	6 26	5 52	6 16	
251	8	Sun.	5 3 50	56 54	2 32	0 86	12 8	5 36	6 24	6 34	6 58	
252	9	Mon.	5 9 10	56 76	2 53	0 86	13 8	5 37	6 22	7 8	7 32	
253	10	Tues.	4 46 25	56 97	3 14	0 87	14 8	5 38	6 22	7 40	8 4	
254	11	Wed.	4 23 35	57 17	3 34	0 87	15 8	5 43	6 17	8 16	8 40	
255	12	Thu.	4 0 41	57 36	3 56	0 87	16 8	5 43	6 17	8 48	9 12	
256	13	Fri.	3 37 42	57 53	4 17	0 88	17 8	5 45	6 15	9 24	9 48	
257	14	Sat.	3 14 40	57 69	4 38	0 88	18 8	5 47	6 13	10 5	10 29	
258	15	Sun.	2 51 33	57 84	4 59	0 88	19 8	5 47	6 13	10 49	11 3	
259	16	Mon.	2 28 23	57 97	5 20	0 88	20 8	5 49	6 11	11 43	—	
260	17	Tues.	2 5 10	58 09	5 41	0 88	21 8	5 51	6 9	0 24	0 48	
261	18	Wed.	1 41 55	58 20	6 3	0 88	22 8	5 54	6 6	1 43	2 7	
262	19	Thu.	1 18 37	58 29	6 24	0 88	23 0	6 4	5 56	2 49	3 13	
263	20	Fri.	0 55 17	58 37	6 45	0 87	24 8	6 4	5 56	3 50	4 14	
264	21	Sat.	0 31 55	58 43	7 6	0 87	25 8	6 2	5 58	4 39	5 3	
265	22	Sun.	N 0 8 32	58 48	7 27	0 8	26 8	6 2	5 58	5 21	5 45	
266	23	Mon.	S 0 14 52	58 51	7 47	0 86	27 8	6 2	5 58	5 58	6 22	
267	24	Tues.	0 38 16	58 53	8 8	0 85	28 8	6 4	5 56	7 6	7 30	
268	25	Wed.	1 1 41	58 53	8 28	0 85	0 3	6 4	5 56	7 30	7 54	
269	26	Thu.	1 25 6	58 52	8 49	0 84	1 3	6 6	5 54	7 59	8 23	
270	27	Fri.	1 48 30	58 50	9 9	0 83	2 3	6 9	5 51	8 32	8 56	
271	28	Sat.	2 11 54	58 45	9 29	0 82	3 3	6 9	5 51	9 6	9 30	
272	29	Sun.	2 35 16	58 40	9 48	0 81	4 3	6 11	5 49	9 48	10 12	
273	30	Mon.	2 58 37	58 32	10 8	0 81	5 3	6 13	5 47	10 34	10 58	

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR MONTH OF SEPTEMBER, 1888.

Barometer—Highest, 30.385; Lowest, 29.578; Mean, 29.981. Thermometer—Highest, 76.; Lowest, 30. Mean Max. Temp., 57.; Mean Min. Temp., 47.6; Mean Temperature, 52.3; Mean of Cloud, 6.; Rainfall, 1.63 inches; Rain—No. of days, 10; No. of Fogs, 3; Prevailing Winds, N. E.

First Quarter  
Full Moon  
10TH  
31  
Day of Year.  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304

Ba  
67.5; L  
43.7; M  
vailing

OCTOBER, 1889.

PHASES OF THE MOON,

First Quarter—1st day, 10h. 1m., a. m. | Last Quarter—16th day, 9h. 7m., a. m.  
 Full Moon—8th day, 9h. 55m., a. m. | New Moon—23rd day, 10h. 55m., p. m.  
 First Quarter—30th day, 5h. 0m., p. m.

10TH MONTH. 31 DAYS.			APPARENT NOON AT GREENWICH.					ST. JOHN'S.				
Day of Year.	Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Sun's Declination.	Hourly Variation.	Equation of Time to be sub. from A.T.	Hourly Variation.	Moon's Age.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	High Water.		
			° ' "	" "	m. s.	s.	D.	a. m.	p. m.	a. m.	p. m.	
274	1	Tues.	S 3 21 55	58 23	10 27	0 79	6 3	6 15	5 45	11 35	11 59	
275	2	Wed.	3 45 12	58 13	10 46	0 78	7 3	6 17	5 43	0 37	1 1	
276	3	Thu.	4 8 25	58 01	11 4	0 77	8 3	6 17	5 43	2 16	2 40	
277	4	Fri.	4 31 36	57 87	11 22	0 75	9 3	6 19	5 41	3 52	4 16	
278	5	Sat.	4 54 43	57 72	11 40	0 74	10 3	6 22	5 38	4 44	5 8	
279	6	Sun.	5 17 47	57 56	11 58	0 72	11 3	6 24	5 36	5 29	5 53	
280	7	Mon.	5 40 46	57 38	12 15	0 71	12 3	6 24	5 36	6 6	6 30	
281	8	Tues.	6 3 41	57 19	12 32	0 69	13 3	6 26	5 34	6 40	7 4	
282	9	Wed.	6 26 31	56 98	12 48	0 67	14 3	6 28	5 32	7 16	7 40	
283	10	Thu.	6 49 16	56 76	13 4	0 65	15 3	6 30	5 30	7 50	8 14	
284	11	Fri.	7 11 55	56 52	13 19	0 63	16 3	6 30	5 30	8 23	8 47	
285	12	Sat.	7 34 29	56 27	13 34	0 61	17 3	6 33	5 27	8 58	9 22	
286	13	Sun.	7 56 57	56 01	13 48	0 58	18 3	6 35	5 25	9 31	9 58	
287	14	Mon.	8 19 18	55 73	14 2	0 56	19 3	6 38	5 22	10 20	10 44	
288	15	Tues.	8 41 32	55 44	14 15	0 54	20 3	6 38	5 22	11 10	11 34	
289	16	Wed.	9 3 39	55 12	14 28	0 51	21 3	6 40	5 20	11 42	—	
290	17	Thu.	9 25 38	54 80	14 40	0 49	22 3	6 42	5 18	0 57	1 12	
291	18	Fri.	9 47 29	54 45	14 52	0 46	23 3	6 44	5 16	2 9	2 33	
292	19	Sat.	10 9 11	54 09	15 2	0 43	24 3	6 44	5 16	3 13	3 37	
293	20	Sun.	10 30 45	53 71	15 12	0 41	25 3	6 47	5 13	4 7	4 31	
294	21	Mon.	10 52 10	53 32	15 22	0 38	26 3	6 49	5 11	4 53	5 17	
295	22	Tues.	11 13 24	52 91	15 31	0 35	27 3	6 49	5 11	5 35	5 59	
296	23	Wed.	11 34 29	52 48	15 30	0 32	28 3	6 54	5 6	6 13	6 37	
297	24	Thu.	11 55 24	52 04	15 46	0 29	29 3	6 54	5 6	7 6	7 30	
298	25	Fri.	12 16 7	51 58	15 53	0 26	0 8	6 54	5 6	7 40	8 4	
299	26	Sat.	12 36 39	51 10	15 59	0 23	1 8	6 56	5 4	8 15	8 39	
300	27	Sun.	12 57 0	50 60	16 4	0 20	2 8	6 58	5 2	8 56	9 20	
301	28	Mon.	13 17 8	50 08	16 9	0 17	3 8	6 58	5 2	9 39	10 3	
302	29	Tues.	13 37 4	49 55	16 12	0 14	4 8	7 0	5 0	10 30	10 54	
303	30	Wed.	13 56 46	48 99	16 15	0 11	5 8	7 3	4 57	11 27	11 51	
304	31	Thu.	14 16 15	48 43	16 18	0 08	6 8	7 3	4 57	0 23	0 47	

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR MONTH OF OCTOBER, 1888.

Barometer—Highest, 30.302; Lowest, 29.415; Mean., 29.858. Thermometer—Highest, 67.5; Lowest, 29.0; Mean Max. Temp., 48.0; Mean Min. Temp., 39.4; Mean Temperature, 43.7; Mean of Cloud, 7.3; Rain fall, 10 inches; Rain—No. days, 12; No. of Fogs, 5; Prevailing Winds, S. E. & N. E.

NOVEMBER, 1889.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon — 7th day, 0h. 34m., a. m. | New Moon — 22nd day, 10h. 13m., a. m.  
 Last Quarter — 15th day, 5h. 5m., a. m. | First Quarter — 29th day, 1h. 58m., a. m.

11TH MONTH. 30 DAYS.			APPARENT NOON AT GREENWICH.					ST. JOHN'S.				
Day of Year.	Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Sun's Declination.	Hourly Variation.	Equation of Time to be sub. from A.T.	Hourly Variation.	Moon's Age.	Sun Rises.		Sun Sets.	High Water.	
								a. m.	p. m.		a. m.	p. m.
305	1	Fri.	S 14 35 31	47 84	m. s.	s.	D.	7 3	4 57	1 57	2 21	
306	2	Sat.	14 54 32	47 24	16 20	0 01	8 8	7 5	4 55	3 15	3 39	
307	3	Sun.	15 13 18	46 62	16 20	0 02	9 8	7 8	4 52	4 13	4 37	
308	4	Mon.	15 31 49	45 98	16 19	0 05	10 8	7 10	4 50	4 53	5 17	
309	5	Tues.	15 50 54	45 33	16 17	0 09	11 8	7 13	4 47	5 40	6 4	
310	6	Wed.	16 8 5	44 66	16 14	0 12	12 8	7 13	4 47	6 13	6 37	
311	7	Thu.	16 25 49	43 94	16 11	0 16	13 8	7 14	4 46	6 47	7 11	
312	8	Fri.	16 43 16	43 28	16 7	0 19	14 8	7 18	4 42	7 21	7 45	
313	9	Sat.	17 0 26	42 56	16 2	0 23	15 8	7 18	4 42	7 58	8 22	
314	10	Sun.	17 17 19	41 83	15 56	0 27	16 8	7 18	4 42	8 36	9 0	
315	11	Mon.	17 33 54	41 08	15 49	0 30	17 8	7 21	4 39	9 13	9 37	
316	12	Tues.	17 50 11	40 32	15 41	0 34	18 8	7 21	4 39	9 56	10 20	
317	13	Wed.	18 6 9	39 54	15 33	0 37	19 8	7 23	4 37	10 40	11 4	
318	14	Thu.	18 21 49	38 74	15 23	0 41	20 8	7 26	4 34	11 29	11 53	
319	15	Fri.	18 37 9	37 93	15 13	0 44	21 8	7 26	4 34	0 3	0 27	
320	16	Sat.	18 52 10	37 10	15 2	0 48	22 8	7 28	4 32	1 14	1 38	
321	17	Sun.	19 6 50	36 25	14 50	0 52	23 8	7 28	4 32	2 25	2 49	
322	18	Mon.	19 21 10	35 40	14 37	0 55	24 8	7 31	4 29	3 28	3 52	
323	19	Tues.	19 35 9	34 52	14 23	0 59	25 8	7 31	4 29	4 22	4 46	
324	20	Wed.	19 48 47	33 63	14 9	0 62	26 8	7 31	4 27	5 14	5 38	
325	21	Thu.	20 2 3	32 72	13 54	0 65	27 8	7 32	4 28	5 54	6 18	
326	22	Fri.	20 14 57	31 79	13 38	0 69	28 8	7 32	4 28	7 6	7 30	
327	23	Sat.	20 27 29	30 86	13 21	0 72	0 8	7 34	4 26	7 25	7 49	
328	24	Sun.	20 39 38	29 90	13 3	0 75	1 3	7 37	4 23	8 5	8 29	
329	25	Mon.	20 51 24	28 93	12 44	0 78	2 3	7 37	4 23	8 48	9 12	
330	26	Tues.	21 2 47	27 95	12 25	0 81	3 3	7 37	4 23	9 30	9 54	
331	27	Wed.	21 13 46	26 95	12 5	0 84	4 3	7 37	4 23	10 21	10 45	
332	28	Thu.	21 24 20	25 94	11 45	0 87	5 3	7 40	4 20	11 18	11 42	
333	29	Fri.	21 34 31	24 91	11 24	0 90	6 3	7 40	4 20	—	0 24	
334	30	Sat.	21 44 16	23 87	11 2	0 93	7 3	7 43	4 17	1 17	1 41	

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR MONTH OF NOVEMBER, 1888.

Barometer—Highest, 30.768; Lowest, 29.367; Mean, 30.053. Thermometer—Highest, 61.0; Lowest, 11.0; Mean Max Temp., 39.0; Mean Min. Temp., 29.7; Mean Temperature, 34.3; Mean of Cloud, 6.1; Rain and Melted Snow, 4.19 inches; Snowfall, 1.25; Rain—No. of Days, 8; Snow—No. of Days, 2; No. of Fogs, 3; Prevailing Winds, S. and S. E.

DECEMBER, 1889.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon — 6th day, 6h. 21m., p. m. | New Moon — 21st day, 9h. 21m., p. m.  
 Last Quarter—14th day, 11h. 27m., p. m. | First Quarter—28th day, 3h. 46m., p. m.

12TH MONTH. 31 DAYS.			APPARENT NOON AT GREENWICH.				ST. JOHN'S.				
Day of Year.	Day of Month	Day of Week.	Sun's Declination.	Hourly Variation.	Equation of Time.	Hourly Variation.	Moon's Age.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	High Water.	
			m. s.	s.	D.	a. m.	p. m.	a. m.	p. m.	a. m.	p. m.
335	1	Sun.	S 21 53 37	22 82	10 39	0 95	8 3	7 43	4 17	2 21	2 45
336	2	Mon.	22 2 32	21 76	10 16	0 98	9 3	7 43	4 17	3 36	4 0
337	3	Tues.	22 11 1	20 69	9 59	1 00	10 3	7 43	4 17	4 24	4 48
338	4	Wed.	22 19 5	19 61	9 28	1 02	11 3	7 43	4 17	5 8	5 32
339	5	Thu.	22 26 42	18 52	9 3	1 05	12 3	7 43	4 17	5 44	6 8
340	6	Fri.	22 33 54	17 42	8 38	1 07	13 3	7 45	4 15	6 23	6 47
341	7	Sat.	22 40 39	16 31	8 12	1 09	14 3	7 45	4 15	6 56	7 20
342	8	Sun.	22 46 57	15 20	7 45	1 11	15 3	7 45	4 15	7 38	8 2
343	9	Mon.	22 52 48	14 08	7 18	1 13	16 3	7 45	4 15	8 17	8 41
344	10	Tues.	22 58 13	12 94	6 51	1 14	17 3	7 48	4 12	8 52	9 16
345	11	Wed.	23 3 10	11 80	6 24	1 16	18 3	7 48	4 12	9 29	9 53
346	12	Thu.	23 7 39	10 66	5 55	1 18	19 3	7 48	4 12	10 10	10 34
347	13	Fri.	23 11 41	9 51	5 27	1 19	20 3	7 48	4 12	10 52	11 16
348	14	Sat.	23 15 16	8 35	4 58	1 20	21 3	7 48	4 12	11 42	—
349	15	Sun.	23 18 22	7 19	4 29	1 21	22 3	7 48	4 12	0 13	0 37
350	16	Mon.	23 21 1	6 02	4 0	1 22	23 3	7 48	4 12	1 29	1 53
351	17	Tues.	23 23 11	4 85	3 30	1 23	24 3	7 45	4 12	2 42	3 6
352	18	Wed.	23 24 54	3 68	3 1	1 24	25 3	7 51	4 9	3 48	4 12
353	19	Thu.	23 26 8	2 50	2 31	1 25	26 3	7 51	4 9	4 47	5 11
354	20	Fri.	23 26 54	1 32	2 1	1 25	27 3	7 51	4 9	5 39	6 3
355	21	Sat.	23 27 11	0 15	1 31	1 25	28 3	7 51	4 9	6 25	6 49
356	22	Sun.	23 27 1	1 03	1 1	1 25	29 3	7 51	4 9	7 6	7 30
357	23	Mon.	23 26 22	2 21	0 31	1 25	0 9	7 51	4 9	7 56	8 20
358	24	Tues.	23 25 15	3 39	0 1	1 25	1 9	7 48	4 12	8 40	9 4
359	25	Wed.	23 23 39	4 57	0 29	1 25	2 9	7 48	4 12	9 19	9 43
360	26	Thu.	23 21 35	5 75	0 59	1 24	3 9	7 48	4 12	10 6	10 30
361	27	Fri.	23 19 3	6 92	1 29	1 23	4 9	7 48	4 12	10 55	11 19
362	28	Sat.	23 16 3	8 09	1 58	1 22	5 9	7 48	4 12	11 47	—
363	29	Sun.	23 12 35	9 26	2 28	1 21	6 9	7 48	4 12	0 31	0 55
364	30	Mon.	23 8 38	10 42	2 57	1 20	7 9	7 48	4 12	1 40	2 4
365	31	Tues.	23 4 14	11 58	3 25	1 19	8 9	7 48	4 12	2 49	3 13

Equation of Time to be subtracted from A. T. to 24th, and added to the remainder of the month.

METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER FOR MONTH OF DECEMBER, 1887.

Barometer—Highest, 30.601; Lowest, 29.234; Mean, 29.978. Thermometer—Highest, 56.; Lowest, 6.; Mean Max. Temp., 34.6; Mean Min. Temp., 27.2; Mean Temperature 30.1; Mean of Cloud, 7.6; Rain and Melted Snow, 2.73 inches; Snowfall, 2.80 inches; Rain—No. of days, 7; Snow—No. of days, 7; No. of Fogs, 10; Prevailing Winds, S. E. and N. W.

## The Royal Family.

Her Majesty VICTORIA, by the Grace of GOD, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, *born* 24th May, 1819; *succeeded* to the Throne 20th June, 1837; *crowned* 28th June, 1838; *married* 10th February, 1840, to his late Royal Highness, Francis ALBERT Augustus Charles Emmanuel, PRINCE CONSORT, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Coburg and Gotha, who was *born* 26th August, 1819, and *died* 14th December, 1861. Her Majesty's children—

1. H. R. H. VICTORIA Adelaide Mary Louisa, PRINCESS ROYAL, *born* 21st November, 1840; *married* 25th January, 1858; to H. I. H. the Crown Prince of Germany.

2. H. R. H. ALBERT EDWARD, Prince of Wales, Duke of Saxony, Cornwall and Rothesay, Earl of Dublin, &c., *born* 9th November, 1841; *married* 10th March, 1863, to Princess Alexandra, eldest daughter of the King of Denmark, and has had issue—

1. Albert Victor Christian Edward, *born* 8th January, 1864.

2. George, *born* 3rd June, 1865.

3. Louise, *born* 20th February, 1867.

4. Victoria, *born* 6th July, 1868.

5. Maud, *born* 20th November, 1869; and

6. Alexander, *born* 6th April, *died* 7th April, 1871.

3. H. R. H. ALICE Maud Mary, *born* 25th April, 1843; *married* 1st July, 1862, to H. R. H. LOUIS IV., Grand Duke of Hesse; *died* 14th December, 1878.

4. H. R. H. ALFRED Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, *born* 6th August, 1844; *married* 23rd January, 1874, to the Grand Duchess Marie of Russia, and has issue—1. Alfred, *born* Oct., 1874; 2. Marie, *born* Oct., 1875; 3. Victoria Melita, *born* Nov., 1876; 4. Alexander, *born* Sept., 1878; and 5. Beatrice, *born* April, 1884.

5. H. R. H. HELENA Augusta Victoria, *born* 25th May, 1846; *married* 5th July, 1886, to Prince Frederick Christian of Schleswig-Holstein.

6. H. R. H. LOUIS Caroline Alberta, *born* 18th March, 1848; *married* 21st March, 1871, to the Marquis of Lorne.

7. H. R. H. ARTHUR William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught, *born* 1st May, 1850; *married* 13th March, 1879, to Princess Louise Mar-



guerite, daughter of the late Prince Frederic Charles of Prussia (The Red Prince); and has issue—Margaret, born Jan. 1882; Arthur, born Jan., 1883.

8. H. R. H. LEOPOLD George Duncan Albert, Duke of Albany, born 7th April, 1853; married 27th April, 1882, to the Princess Helen, daughter of the Prince of Waldeck; died 28th March, 1884. Issue—Alice Mary, born Feb., 1883; Leopold Charles, present Duke of Albany, born 19th July, 1884.

9. H. R. H. BEATRICE Mary Victoria Fedora, born 14th April, 1857; married 23rd July, 1885, to Prince Henry Maurice of Battenburg. Issue—a son, Alexander, born 23rd November, 1886, and daughter, Victoria Eugénie Julia Eva, born 24th October, 1887.

### The British Ministry.

*Prime Minister and Foreign Secretary*—Lord Salisbury.

*Lord Chancellor*—Lord Halsbury.

*President of the Council*—Viscount Cranbrook.

*Chancellor of the Exchequer*—Mr. G. J. Goschen.

*Home Secretary*—Mr. H. Matthews, Q. C.

*Colonial Secretary*—Lord Knutsford.

*Secretary for War*—Mr. E. Stanhope.

*Secretary for India*—Viscount Cross.

*First Lord of the Treasury*—Mr. W. H. Smith.

*First Lord of the Admiralty*—Lord George Hamilton.

*Chief Secretary for Ireland*—Mr. Arthur Balfour.

*Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster*—Duke of Rutland.

*President of Board of Trade*—Sir Michael Hicks Beach.

*Lord Chancellor of Ireland*—Lord Ashbourne.

*Secretary for Scotland*—Marquess of Lothian.

The above form the Cabinet.

*Lord Privy Seal*—Earl Cadogan.

*Lord Lieutenant of Ireland*—Marquis of Londonderry.

*President of Local Government Board*—Mr. C. T. Ritchie.

*Postmaster-General*—Mr. Cecil Raikes.

*Attorney-General*—Sir R. E. Webster, Q. C.

*Lord Advocate*—Mr. J. H. A. MacDonald.

*Attorney General for Ireland*—Mr. J. G. Gibson.

---

**COLONY OF NEWFOUNDLAND.**

POPULATION, (WITH LABRADOR), 197,335.  
 CAPITAL—ST. JOHN'S—POPULATION, 28,610.

*Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral over the Island  
 and its Dependencies :*

HENRY ARTHUR BLAKE, Esquire, C. M. G.  
 (Commission dated 4th July, 1887.)

*Private Secretary :*

Lord GEORGE FITZGERALD.

*Office :* Government House.

*Orderly*—James Carter.

---

*The Executive Council and Departmental Officers.*

Hon. Sir Robert Thorburn, K. C. M. G., *Premier.*

“ M. Fenelon, *Colonial Secretary.*

“ William J. S. Donnelly, *Receiver General.*

“ Hon. Sir James S. Winter, K. C. M. G., Q. C., *Attorney General.*

“ A. Penney, *Surveyor General.*

“ Augustus F. Goodridge.

“ James S. Pitts.

*Clerk to the Executive Council*—Hon. M. Fenelon.

The above form the Executive Council.

—*Solicitor General.*

Smith McKay—*Chairman Board of Works.*

Michael T. Knight—*Financial Secretary.*

---

*Legislative Council.*

*President*—Hon. Edward D. Shea.

The Hon. Edward D. Shea,

“ Augustus W. Harvey,

“ Thomas Talbot,

“ Charles R. Ayre,

“ Charles Crowdy, M. D.,

“ Philip Cleary,

Hon. G. T. Rendell.

The Hon. James S. Pitts,

“ James McLoughlan,

“ Moses Monroe,

“ John Syme,

“ Charles Bowring,

“ M. Fenelon,

*Officers :*

*Acting Clerk*—Hugh H. Carter.

*Acting Master-in-Chancery*—Thomas J. Kough, Q. C.

*Usher of the Black Rod*—William F. Rennie.

*Official Reporter*—John J. Howley.

*Door Keeper*—Edward Morris.

*Assistant Door Keeper and Messenger*—James Corcoran.

*House of Assembly.*

(ELECTED OCTOBER, 31st, 1885.)

Number of Members, 36; Number of Districts, 18.

*Speaker*—ALEXANDER J. W. MCNEILY, Q. C.

*Chairman of Committees*—JOSEPH GODDEN.

**1. Bay-de-Verds.**

2. Members.

Population, 10,099; Voters, 1,393.

S. R. March . . . . .	850
A. J. W. McNeily, Q. C. . . . .	765
L. Garland . . . . .	350
Dr. Summerville . . . . .	118

**2. \* Bonavista.**

3 Members.

Population, 16,486; Voters, 2,356.

J. L. Noonan . . . . .	1064
A. Kean . . . . .	957
F. White . . . . .	941
Dr. Skelton . . . . .	770
A. B. Morine . . . . .	724

**3. Burgeo & LaPoile.**

1 Member.

Population, 6,544; Voters, 880.

A. M. Mackay . . . . . (No contest).

**4. Burin.**

2 Members.

Population, 8,502; Voters, 1,271.

J. E. P. Peters . . . . .	574
H. LeMessurier . . . . .	527
J. Brien . . . . .	409

**5. \* Carbonear.**

1 Member.

Population, 6,206; Voters, 903.

A. Penney . . . . . (No contest).

**6. Ferryland.**

2 Members.

Population, 6,472; Voters, 1,061.

D. J. Greene, } . . . . . (No contest).
G. Shea, } . . . . . (No contest).

**7. Fogo.**

1 Member.

Population, 6,264; Voters, 925.

J. Rolls . . . . . (No contest).

**8. Fortune Bay.**

1 Member.

Population, 6,917; Voters, 922.

R. Bond . . . . . (No contest).

**9. Harbor Grace.**

3 Members.

Population, 14,727; Voters, 2,333.

Hon. Sir J. S. Winter . . . . .	1183
C. Dawe . . . . .	1077
J. Godden . . . . .	1008
J. Russel . . . . .	276
W. Butt . . . . .	232

**10. Harbor Main.**

2 Members.

Population, 8,935; Voters, 1,501.

J. Veitch . . . . .	711
R. McDonnell . . . . .	655
T. J. Murphy . . . . .	291

**11. \* Placentia & St. Mary's.**

3 Members.

Population, 11,789; Voters, 1,844.

J. McGrath . . . . .	940
W. J. S. Donnelly . . . . .	922
G. Emerson . . . . .	731
J. Siteman . . . . .	504

**12. Port-de-Grave.**

1 Member.

Population, 8,698; Voters, 1,646.

G. A. Hutchings . . . . . (No contest).

\* See page 20 for By-Elections

**13. St. Barbe.**

1 Member,

Population, 6,500; Voters, 914.

A. Bradshaw ..... (No contest).

**14. St. George,**

1 Member,

Population, 5,473; Voters, 843.

M. H. Carty ..... (No contest).

**15. \* St. John's East,**

3 Members.

Population, 22,183; Voters, 3,427.

R. J. Kent, Q. C. ....	1738
Sir A. Shea .....	1711
M. J. O'Mara .....	1498
R. J. Parsons . . . . .	635
J. J. Dearin .....	437
T. Mitchell .....	36

**16. St. John's West.**

3 Members.

Population, 15,962; Voters, 2,558,

E. Morris . . . . .	1651
P. J. Scott .....	1250
J. J. Callanan .....	1013
J. Furlong .....	814

**17. Trinity.**

3 Members.

Population, 17,309; Voters, 2,607.

Hon. Sir R. Thorburn, } W. B. Grieve, } E. Watson, }	No contest.
--	-------------

**18. \* Twillingate.**

3 Members.

Population, 14,058; Voters, 1,974.

A. F. Goodridge .....	1095
S. McKay .....	1058
M. T. Knight .....	610
J. P. Thompson .....	577

\* **Bonavista**—By-Election held June 12th, 1886, on the appointment of J. L. Noonan as Receiver General. Result—

A. B. Morine .....	980
J. L. Noonan .....	374

\* **Carbonar**,—By-Election held 1st Nov., 1886, on the appointment of A. Penney as Surveyor General. A. Penney returned; (no contest).

\* **Placentia & St. Mary's**.—By-Election held 1st November, 1886, on the appointment of the Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly as Receiver General, Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly returned; (no contest).

\* **St. John's East**.—By-Election held November 6th, 1886, on the retirement of R. J. Kent, Q. C. Result—

T. M. Murphy .....	944
R. J. Parsons .....	686
J. J. Flannery .....	800

By-Election held 12th November, 1887, on the retirement of the Hon. Sir Ambrose Shea, K. C. M. G. Robert J. Parsons returned; (no contest).

\* **Twillingate**.—By-Election held 9th June, 1886, on the appointment of M. T. Knight as Financial Secretary. M. T. Knight returned; (no contest).

T  
1.  
2.  
3.  
4.  
5.  
6.  
7.  
8.  
9.  
10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
Clerk  
Clerk  
Solicitor  
Sergeant  
Engineer  
Librarian  
Page-  
Super  
A  
under  
tion n  
were t  
memb  
been a

*The House of Assembly, as at present constituted, Alphabetically arranged :*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Bond, R, <i>Fortune Bay.</i>                              | 18. McDonnell, R., <i>Harbor Main.</i>            |
| 2. Bradshaw, A., <i>St Barbe's.</i>                          | 19. McGrath, J., <i>Placentia and St. Mary's.</i> |
| 3. Callanan, J. J., <i>St. John's West.</i>                  | 20. McKay, S., <i>Twillingate.</i>                |
| 4. Carty, M. H., <i>St. George.</i>                          | 21. McNeily, A. J. W., Q. C., <i>Bay-de-Verd.</i> |
| 5. Dawe, C., <i>Harbor Grace.</i>                            | 22. Morine, A. B., <i>Bonavista.</i>              |
| 6. Donnelly, Hon. W. J. S., <i>Placentia and St. Mary's.</i> | 23. Morris, E., <i>St. John's West.</i>           |
| 7. Emerson, G., <i>Placentia and St. Mary's.</i>             | 24. Murphy, T. M., <i>St. John's East.</i>        |
| 8. Godden, J., <i>Harbor Grace.</i>                          | 25. O'Mara, M. J., <i>St. John's East.</i>        |
| 9. Goodridge, Hon. A. F., <i>Twillingate.</i>                | 26. Parsons, R. J., <i>St. John's East.</i>       |
| 10. Greene, D. J., <i>Ferryland.</i>                         | 27. Penney, Hon. A., <i>Carbonear.</i>            |
| 11. Grieve, W. B., <i>Trinity.</i>                           | 28. Peters, J. E. P., <i>Burin.</i>               |
| 12. Hutchings, G. A., <i>Port-de-Grave.</i>                  | 29. Rolls, J., <i>Fogo.</i>                       |
| 13. Kean, A., <i>Bonavista.</i>                              | 30. Scott, P. J., <i>St John's West.</i>          |
| 14. Knight, M. T., <i>Twillingate.</i>                       | 31. Shea, G., <i>Ferryland.</i>                   |
| 15. Le Messurier, H. W., <i>Burin.</i>                       | 32. Thorburn, Hon. Sir R., <i>Trinity.</i>        |
| 16. Mackay, A.M., <i>Burgeo &amp; LaPoile</i>                | 33. Veitch, J., <i>Harbor Main.</i>               |
| 17. March, S. R., <i>Bay-de-Verd.</i>                        | 34. Watson, E. C., <i>Trinity.</i>                |
|  | 35. Winter, Hon. Sir J. S., <i>Hr. Grace.</i>     |

*Officers of the House of Assembly :*

<i>Clerk</i> —Richard B. Holden.	<i>Doorkeeper</i> —John Hally.
<i>Clerk Assistant</i> —James H. Watson.	<i>Upper Doorkeeper</i> —Thomas Duff.
<i>Solicitor</i> —I. R. McNeily.	<i>Outer Doorkeeper</i> —Robert Walsh.
<i>Sergeant-at-Arms</i> —Joseph Boyd.	<i>Assist. Doorkeeper</i> —Jno. Shepherd.
<i>Engrossing Clerk</i> —Mrs. W. Warren	<i>Messenger</i> —Benjamin Keeping.
<i>Librarian</i> —	<i>Assist. Messenger</i> —Thos. Fitzgerald.
<i>Page</i> —Geo. Coughlan.	<i>Fireman</i> —James Higgins.

*Official Reporters :*

*Supervisor*—T. F. Walsh.  
H. E. Knight, W. Horwood, J. J. Flannery, C. Emerson.

A Representative Assembly was first granted to this Colony in 1832, under the Governorship of Sir THOMAS COCHRANE. By the Constitution nine Districts were established, returning fifteen members, who were to hold their seats during His Majesty's pleasure. In 1836 the members of the Assembly were elected for four years, and this term has been adhered to since that date.

In 1854, upon the granting of Responsible Government, the number of the members was increased, at the instance of the Imperial Government, to thirty. In 1874 the membership was further increased to thirty-one, by the addition of one member to the number of those representing the District of Twillingate and Fogo.

In 1882 the number of members was increased to thirty-three, by the erection of St. George and St. Barbe into Districts, with one member each. In 1885, after the publication of the Census of 1884, a partial re-distribution took place. The District of Twillingate and Fogo was divided, Twillingate retaining three members, Fogo was given one. Bay-de-Verds, which was made to include a part of Trinity District, was allowed an additional member, as was also Harbor Grace. These alterations increased the number of members to thirty-six.

### Government Offices, &c.

#### Colonial Secretary's Office, Colonial Building.

OFFICE HOURS: 10 A. M. to 3 P. M.

*Colonial Secretary*—Hon. M. Fenelon.

*First Clerk*—John W. Withers.

*Clerk*—George W. B. Carter.

*Messenger*—Charles Brocklehurst.

*Office Keeper*—James Dunphy.

#### Financial Secretary's Office, Colonial Building.

OFFICE HOURS: 10 A. M. to 3 P. M.

*Financial Secretary*—Michael T. Knight.

*Clerk*—A. S. Reid.

#### Receiver General's Department.

*Treasury: Offices, Customs' Building.*

OFFICE HOURS: 10 A. M. to 3 P. M.

*Receiver General*—Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly.

*Clerk*—George F. Hayward.

*Assistant Clerk*—Francis C. Berteau, (when not occupied on Revenue Service, Labrador.)

Interest

Bo

Ass  
Fir  
Seco  
Thi  
Fou  
FifLan  
Cler  
Firs  
Seco  
Thi  
Eza  
Loc  
35 T  
Hou  
AutLabrador  
Be  
Blanc Sa  
Little Ba  
Twillinga  
Fogo—J  
Greenspo  
Trinity—  
Carbonea  
Harbor 6  
Do.—LDo.—5  
Brigus—

*Public Debt Office—Treasury.*

Interest on Debentures paid on 2nd day of January and 1st day of July, those days not being Sundays.

*Customs' Department.*

OFFICE HOURS: ST. JOHN'S, 10 A. M. to 3 P. M.

*Board of Revenue.—President—*The Receiver General.

*—Secretary—*James L. Noonan.

Hon. Sir R. Thorburn.

“ John Syme.

“ Moses Monroe.

“ James S. Pitts.

Mr. Walter Baine Grieve.

*Assistant Collector—*James L. Noonan.

*First Clerk and Warehouse Keeper—*Thomas W. Gaden.

*Second Clerk and Cashier (Acting)—*John H. Noonan.

*Third Clerk—*Patrick Furlong.

*Fourth Clerk—*James Cormack.

*Fifth Clerk—*Philip D. White.

*Department of the Landing and Tide Surveyor.*

*Landing and Tide Surveyor—*John R. Kearney.

*Clerk to Landing and Tide Surveyor—*Francis J. Doyle.

*First Landing Waiter—*William S. Canning.

*Second do. do. —*William White.

*Third do. do. —*John Winter.

*Examining Officer—*James Jardine.

*Lockers—*Philip Hally and Patrick Reardon.

*35 Tide Waiters and Boatmen.*

*House-Keeper—*Mrs. MacDonald.

*Authorized Broker—*H. J. Stabb.

*Sub-Collectors in Outports:*

<i>Labrador East Coast—</i> Francis C. Berteau.	<i>La Manche and Oderin—</i> Richard McGrath.
<i>Blanc Sablon—</i> Richard Cormack.	<i>Burin—</i> Thomas Winter.
<i>Little Bay—</i> John C. Duder.	<i>Lamaline—</i> James Pittman.
<i>Twillingate—</i> Andrew J. Pearce.	<i>Bay du Nord and English Harbor—</i> Charles Clinton.
<i>Fogo—</i> John G. Lucas.	<i>Harbor Briton—</i> Philip Hubert.
<i>Greenspond—</i> William Lang.	<i>Gaultois—</i> Richard Bradshaw.
<i>Trinity—</i> Edward Doyle.	<i>Pushthrough—</i> Henry Camp.
<i>Carbonear—</i> Felix J. McCarthy.	<i>La Poile—</i> Francis A. Read.
<i>Harbor Grace—</i> Alexander Clift.	<i>Channel—</i> Francis Mourant.
<i>Do.—Landing Waiter and Clerk,</i> Alfred H. Seymour.	<i>St. George's Bay—</i> Edward Hirst.
<i>Do.—</i> 5 Boatmen.	<i>Bay of Islands—</i> Laurence Barron.
<i>Brigus—</i> Isaac Bartlett.	<i>Bonne Bay—</i> Nathan N. Taylor.
<i>Flower's Cove—</i> William P. Taylor.	

*Preventive Officers.*

<i>La Scie</i> —D. Duggan.	<i>Trepassey</i> —A. Simms.
<i>Nipper's Harbor</i> —W. Cunningham.	<i>Salmonier</i> —John Dakins.
<i>King's Cove</i> —R. Lawton.	<i>St. Mary's</i> —J. Harney.
<i>Catalina</i> —J. Miffen.	<i>Placentia</i> —W. G. Bradshaw.
<i>Heart's Content</i> —C. G. Rendell.	<i>Little Placentia</i> —T. Freeman.
<i>Hant's Harbor</i> —Robert Belbin.	<i>Presque</i> —Patrick Sullivan.
<i>Western Bay</i> —James Evans.	<i>Harbor Buffett</i> —Wm. Hann.
<i>Bay Roberts</i> —G. W. R. Hierlihy.	<i>St. Lawrence</i> —M. Vasseur.
<i>Holyrood</i> —Philip Veitch.	<i>Fortune</i> —J. Haddon.
<i>Portugal Cove</i> —W. H. Webber.	<i>Grand Bank</i> —G. Simms.
<i>Bay Bulls</i> —J. Williams.	<i>Burgeo</i> —J. C. Cunningham.
<i>Ferryland</i> —W. Carter.	<i>Rose Blanche</i> —R. Furneaux.
<i>Renews</i> —M. Jackman.	<i>Codroy</i> —J. Gillis.
	<i>Black River</i> —A. Blackader.

*Registrar of Shipping, Newfoundland:*

Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly.

*Surveyors of Shipping:*

<i>St. John's</i> —William White.
<i>Harbor Grace</i> —Alexander Clift.
<i>Bonne Bay</i> —Nathan N. Taylor.
<i>Carbonear</i> —Felix J. McCarthy.
<i>Catalina to Ragged Harbor</i> —John Miffen.
<i>King's Cove</i> —D. A. Ryan.
<i>Salvage to Cape Freels</i> —William Lang.
<i>Fogo</i> —John G. Lucas.
<i>Twillingate to Change Islands</i> —Andrew J. Pearce.
<i>Tilt Cove and Little Bay</i> —John C. Duder.
<i>Rose Blanche</i> —Richard Furneaux.
<i>St. Jacques</i> —
<i>Grand Bank</i> —George Simms.
<i>Harbor Briton</i> —Philip Hubert.
<i>Bay of Islands</i> —Laurence Barron.

**Mercantile Marine and Shipping Office.**

OFFICE: FOOT OF COCHRANE STREET. OFFICE HOURS: 10 to 3.

*Superintendent of Mercantile Marine and Shipping Master*—Robert Carter.**Commissioners of Wrecked Property.**

<i>Labrador, North of Chateau</i> —Francis C. Berteau, J. P.
<i>Red Bay</i> —Ellis C. Watson, J. P.
<i>Blanc Sablon to Chateau</i> —James G. Joy.
<i>Cape John to New Bay</i> —Samuel Baird, J. P.
<i>Twillingate</i> —Thomas Peyton.
<i>Fogo, Little Fogo, Indian and Change Islands</i> —Wm. B. Fitzgerald.
<i>Cape Freels to Cape Farewell, including Penguin and Wadham Islands</i> —Henry Robins.
<i>Salvage to Deadman's Point</i> —John T. Oakley.

By  
in or n  
empow  
from il  
by writ  
OFF  
Ha  
Bo  
Wi  
Fishing  
Custom  
Ves  
Payable  
June, an



- Cape Bonavista to Salvage*—  
*Cape Bonavista to Horse Chops*—John Miffen, J. P.  
*Horse Chops to Tickle Point*—Benjamin Miller.  
*Grate's Point to Tickle Point*—Elias March.  
*Broad Cove, Blackhead Bay, to Grate's Point*—John Lewis, J. P.  
*Broad Cove Head to Kelligrews, exclusive*—Geo. W. R. Hierlihy, J. P.  
*Bay Bulls to La Manche*—Pierce Mallowney.  
*La Manche to Cape Race*—William S. Carter.  
*Cape Race to St. Peter's River, inclusive*—Augustus Simms.  
*St. Peter's River to Lance Point, inclusive*—James Harney, J. P.  
*Lance Point to Rushoon, inclusive*—James E. Croucher.  
*Burin to Lawn Point*—George Bishop.  
*Lawn Point to Point May*—  
*Point May to Garnish*—George Simms, J. P.  
*Garnish to Cape La Hune*—Philip Hubert, J. P.  
*La Poile Division, District of Burgeo and La Poile*—  
*Burgeo Division, District of Burgeo and La Poile*—M. H. Genge.  
*Channel*—Charles Cossman.  
*Cape Ray to Little Harbor*—James McFatridge.  
*Cape Gregory to Point Rich*—Donald Browne, J. P.  
*Point Rich to Quirpon*—William P. Taylor, J. P.

By section 4, 43rd Vic., cap. 9, the senior Customs' officer, residing in or near any District in which there is no Wreck Commissioner, is empowered to act as Commissioner, and in the event of his inability from illness, to be present at the locality of a wreck, he may appoint, by writing, under his hand, any person to act in his stead.

**Harbor Master and Harbor Dues.**

OFFICE: QUEEN'S WHARF. OFFICE HOURS: 10 A. M. to 3 P. M.

*Harbor Master*—Captain Robinson, R. N.

*Boatman*—Thomas Dewling.

**HARBOR DUES:**

With the exception of Ships of War, Coasters, and Newfoundland Fishing Craft, all vessels, entering the Port of St. John's, pay to the Customs' Department Harbor Dues at the following rates, viz. :—

Vessels under 60 tons .....	Free.
“ from 60 tons upwards and not more than 100 tons	\$2 00
“ from 100 tons “ “ “ 200 “	3 00
“ from 200 tons “ “ “ 300 “	4 00
“ from 300 tons “ “ “ 400 “	5 00
“ of more than 400 tons .....	6 00

Payable once every half year between the 1st of January and the 30th of June, and between the 1st of July and the 31st of December.

### Surveyor General's Department.

CROWN LANDS' OFFICE : ATHENÆUM BUILDING.

Office Hours : 10 a. m. to 3 p. m.

*Surveyor General*—Hon. Alfred Penney.

*Geological and Topographical Surveyor*—James P. Howley.

*Surveyor and Civil Engineer*—Charles J. Harvey.

*First Clerk*—Thomas Long.

*Second Clerk*—Carteret Alsop.

*Third Clerk*—Arthur White.

*Junior Clerks*—Albert J. Bayly, George E. Turner, William Noel.

*Messenger*—William Bright.

#### Deputy Surveyors.

Authorized to act in any part of Newfoundland.

All Officers in Surveyor General's Department, St. John's.

*N. W. Arm, Green Bay*—J. B. Howson.

*Nipper's Harbor*—H. M. Herbert.

*Little Bay*—James Whyte.

*Twillingate*—T. Peyton.

*Fogo*—John W. Webb.

*Greenspond*—John T. Oakley.

*Open Hall*—Henry Miles.

*King's Cove*—Richard Lawton.

*Bonavista*—Charles E. Thompson.

*Trinity*—Gilbert H. Cole.

“ —Benjamin Miller.

*Britannia Cove*—John T. Currie.

*Old Perlican*—William Christian.

*Bay-de-Verds*—Philip Moore.

*Carbonear*—Aubrey J. Crocker.

*Bay Roberts*—G. W. R. Hierlihy.

*Brigus*—John Hearn.

“ —James Hearn.

*St. John's*—John Maher.

“ —W. B. Reed.

“ —John Haddon.

“ —Allen F. Y. Long.

*Harbor Grace Junction*—Alfred O'Meara.

*Topsail*—W. Swansborough.

*Mobile*—Thomas Driscoll.

*Ferryland*—R. H. White.

*St. Mary's*—James Harney.

*Placentia*—Thomas O'Reilly.

*Fortune*—H. J. Haddon.

*Pushthrough, Fortune Bay*—Henry Camp.

*Harbor Briton*—Philip Hubert.

*Channel*—Robert T. Squarry.

*Codroy*—James L. Knight.

*Bay of Islands*—Laurence Barron.

*Bonne Bay*—Donald Browne.

*St. George's Bay*—Thos. W. Nevil.

*Brigus*—R. C. Lawrence.

#### Surveyors, under Agricultural Act, 1888.

All Officers in Surveyor General's Department, St. John's.

Bennett, William—Bell Isle.

Belbin, Charles R.—Broad Cove, St. John's West.

Burden, Kenneth—Salvage, Bonavista Bay.

Burt, Harry—Dominion Point, Exploits.

Balsom, William—Little H'ts Ease.

Barron, Laurence—Bay of Islands

Brown, Donald—Bonne Bay.

Badcock, William—Catalina.

Chafe, Frederick—Petty Harbor.

Curtis, F. R.—Salmonier.

Cullen, James—Gooseberry Island.

Clark, Moses H.—Pouch Cove.

Cole, Gilbert H.—Trinity.

Currie,  
Christi  
Crocke  
Camp.  
tu  
Cole, U  
Cunnin  
Cantwe  
Coffin,  
Davis,  
Free  
Driscol  
Doyle,  
Evans,  
He  
Fitzger  
Furnea  
Frost, J  
Gosse,  
Tilto  
Gabriel  
Trini  
Gillis, J  
Hiscock  
Bell I  
Hannif  
Hudson  
Howe, T  
Howlett  
Halibur  
au-Po  
Howson  
Herbert  
Hierlihy  
Hearn,  
Haddon,  
Harney,  
Haddon,  
Hubert,  
Hynes, I  
Jackman  
Keats, J  
Knight,  
Kent, W  
LeDrew,  
Long, A  
Lawrence  
Lawton,  
Bonavi

- Currie, John T.—Britannia Cove.  
 Christian, William—Old Perlican.  
 Crocker, A. J.—Carbonear.  
 Camp, Henry—Pushthrough, Fortune Bay.  
 Cole, Uriah—Collier's B., Trinity B.  
 Cunningham, W.—Nipper's Hr.  
 Cantwell, C.—Cape Spear.  
 Coffin, Alexander—Bonne Bay.  
 Davis, Moses—Fox Bay to Cape Freels.  
 Driscoll, Thomas—Mobile.  
 Doyle, J. J.—Grand River, Codroy.  
 Evans, Thomas W. F.—Robinson's Head.  
 Fitzgerald, Wm.—Harbor Grace.  
 Furneaux, Francis F.—Kelligrews.  
 Frost, Nehemiah—Northern Bight.  
 Gosse, Herbert—Spaniard's Bay & Tilton.  
 Gabriel, William—Salmon Cove, Trinity Bay.  
 Gillis, John—Codroy Harbor.  
 Hiscock, James A.—Lance Cove, Bell Isle.  
 Hanniford, Samuel—Petty Harbor.  
 Hudson, A. J.—Lower Island Cove.  
 Howe, Thomas—Brooklyn.  
 Howlett, Edward—Toad's Cove.  
 Haliburton, H. H.—Gravels, Port-au-Port.  
 Howson, J. B.—N.W. Arm, Green B.  
 Herbert, H. M.—Nipper's Harbor.  
 Hierlihy, G. W. R.—Bay Roberts.  
 Hearn, John—Brigus.  
 Haddon, John—St. John's.  
 Harney, James—St. Mary's.  
 Haddon, H. J.—Fortune.  
 Hubert, Philip—Harbor Briton.  
 Hynes, Martin J.—Stevensville.  
 Jackman, William—Bell Isle.  
 Keats, John M.—Clarke's Beach.  
 Knight, James L.—Codroy.  
 Kent, William—Hermitage Cove.  
 LeDrew, William—Alexander Bay.  
 Long, Allen F. Y.—St. John's.  
 Lawrence, R. C.—Brigus.  
 Lawton, Richard—King's Cove, Bonavista Bay.  
 Lilly, Joseph—Bay Bulls Arm.  
 Lockyer, J. D.—Herring Neck.  
 Moors, J. C.—Black Head, C. B.  
 Miller, Benjamin—Trinity.  
 McDonald, Hector—Sandy Point.  
 Miles, Henry—Open Hall.  
 Moore, Philip—Bay-de-Verds.  
 Moores, Peter—New Bay.  
 McPherson, John—Highlands.  
 Noel, J. L.—Western Bay.  
 Noseworthy, Jonathan—Alexander Bay.  
 Nevil, Thomas W.—Flat Bay, Bay St. George.  
 Oakley, John T.—Greenspond.  
 O'Reilly, Thomas—Placentia.  
 O'Meara, Alfred—Harbor Grace Junction.  
 Osmond, J. B.—Moreton's Harbor.  
 Parsons, Thomas—Swain's Island.  
 Pennell, Henry—Trepassey.  
 Peyton, Thomas—Twillingate.  
 Pippy, Reuben—Hant's Harbor.  
 Pitman, Luke—New Perlican.  
 Quirk, Richard—Fortune Harbor.  
 Ruby, Samuel—Goulds.  
 Rendell, Charles—Heart's Content.  
 Rowland, C. S.—Tilt Cove.  
 Rendell, G. Arthur—Logy Bay.  
 Simpson, Robert—Bay Roberts.  
 Smith, Israel—Upper Island Cove, Bishop's Cove & Bryant's Cove.  
 Scully, John—Harbor Grace.  
 Stares, M. D.—Brooklyn.  
 Squarry, Robert T.—Channel.  
 Swansborough, William—Topsail.  
 Strong, James, J. P.—Little Bay Id.  
 Silk, J. M.—Leading Tickles.  
 Thompson, Charles E.—Bonavista.  
 Tompkins, John—Little River, Codroy.  
 Webber, W. H.—Portugal Cove.  
 Wheeler, J. B., Musgrave Harbor.  
 Wyatt, William—Alexander Bay.  
 White, R. H.—Ferryland.  
 Webb, J. W.—Fogo.  
 Whyte, James—Little Bay.  
 Warr, Charles W.—Robert's Arm.  
 Winsor, William M.—Exploits.

**Government Engineer.**

OFFICE: ATHENÆUM BUILDING. OFFICE HOURS: 10 A. M. to 3 P. M.

*Government Engineer*—H. C. Burchell.

*Clerk*—Francis Bradshaw.

**Placentia Railway Commissioners.**

Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly, *Chairman*.

W. B. Grieve.

H. C. Burchell, *Secretary*.

**Museum.**

POST OFFICE BUILDING.

*Curator*—James P. Howley.

**Board of Works' Department.**

BOARD OF WORKS' OFFICE: COLONIAL BUILDING.

Office Hours: 10 a. m. to 3 p. m.

*Board of Works:*

Smith McKay, *Chairman*; Hon. A. F. Goodridge, Hon. P. Cleary.

*Secretary and Accountant*—William R. Stirling.

*Clerk*—Thomas Morris.

*Inspector of Roads, St. John's—Eastern District*—Thomas Murphy.

*Inspector of Roads, St. John's—Western District*—John J. Jackman.

*Sub-Inspector*—R. Grace.

*Pay Days*—Tuesdays and Fridays for Town.

Wednesday, Thursday and Saturday, Outharbors.

**Lunatic Asylum.**

WATERFORD BRIDGE ROAD.

*Resident Physician*—H. H. Stabb, M. D.;

*Matron*—Mrs. Stabb.

**St. John's Hospital.**

FOREST ROAD.

*Resident Physician*—Charles Crowdy, M. D.

*Attendant Physician*—Henry Shea, M. D.

*Matron*—Miss Cowan.

**St. John's Poor Asylum.**

WATER STREET WEST.

*Keeper*—Edward Morris.

*Medical Attendant*—Charles Crowdy, M. D.

Chief V  
First T  
Second

Twilling  
Little B  
Greensp  
Trinity  
Bmavis  
Harbor

DISTRIC

1.  
Bay—1  
McKen  
2.  
Payne,  
ber, (D  
3.  
quet);  
4.  
Biles.  
5.  
G. Cran  
6.  
Reid, J.  
7.  
Rice, J.  
8.  
Fitzger  
9.  
Warren  
10.  
Burton.  
DISTRIC  
1.  
man; L  
G. Morg

## Gaols and Gaolers.

## COLONIAL PENITENTIARY, ST. JOHN'S—FOREST ROAD.

Governor—John R. McCowen.

Chief Warden—Richard Ryan.	} Third Turnkey—Geoffry Kelly. Orderly—R. Hammond. Matron—Miss Keating.
First Turnkey—Jonathan Martin.	
Second Turnkey—John Fleet.	

Surgeon—Dr. Charles Crowdy.

## Outport Gaols and Gaolers :

Twillingate—Sergeant Petten.	} Brigus—Benjamin Butler. Ferryland—George Geary. Placentia—Samuel Collins. Burin—Act. Sergeant J. Smith. Har. Briton—Constable Newhook. Channel—Constable Wilcox,
Little Bay—Sergeant Wells.	
Greenspond—George Bridle.	
Trinity—Constable Russell.	
Banavista—Joseph Fennell.	
Harbor Grace—John Trapnell.	

Gaol Surgeon, Harbor Grace—Dr. W. Allen.

## Outport Road Boards.

## DISTRICT OF ST. BARBE—

1. *Cape Gregory to Norris' Point, including both Arms of Bonne Bay*—Donald Browne, J. P., *Chairman*; G. Halfyard, N. Taylor, H. McKenzie, A. Breen.
2. *Norris' Point to Port-au-Choix*—Rev. C. Hollands, *Chairman*; J. Payne, jr., (Cow Harbor); Charles Biggins, (Daniel's Harbor); J. Hummer, (Decker's Cove); T. Walters, (Rocky Harbor).
3. *Cape Norman to St. Anthony*—Azarias Alcock, *Chairman*, (Griquet); C. LeDrew, (St. Leonard's); Joseph Guy, (Quirpon).
4. *St. Anthony*—Henry F. Moors, *Chairman*; John Moors, James Biles.
5. *Orange Bay to Conche*—John Casey, *Chairman*; Henry Gillard, G. Crampton, G. Reid, Rev. W. Tarahan.
6. *North Side White Bay*—\_\_\_\_\_, *Chairman*; J. Ford, J. Reid, J. Wicks, Joseph Combden, J. Taylor.
7. *South Side of White Bay*—Rev. S. Andrews, *Chairman*; James Rice, John Jacobs, William Rice, Thomas Rice.
8. *Partridge Point to Cape John*—John Carroll, *Chairman*; W. Fitzgerald, J. Ford.
9. *Grois Islands*—James Gardner, *Chairman*; James Breen, James Warren.
10. *Horse Islands*—John Lock, *Chairman*; Joseph Curtis, John Burton.

## DISTRICT OF TWILLINGATE—

1. *Tilt Cove (Snook's Arm to Shoe Cove)*—C. S. Rowland, *Chairman*; L. Gill, C. Coombs, James M. Jackman, Abel Adams, J. McKay, G. Morgan, W. Jones.

2. *Snook's Arm to Button Hole Cove, inclusive*—T. Stoodley, *Chairman*; Jonathan Adams, T. Bowers.
3. *Button Hole Cove to Nipper's Harbor, inclusive*—W. Cunningham, *Chairman*; W. Eaton, D. Stark, J. Bowers, R. Batstone.
4. *Nipper's Harbor to Middle Arm, inclusive*— — — — —, *Chairman*; F. Martin, A. Mills, E. Fleming, A. Goudie.
5. *Jacksons Arm to Western Arm, inclusive*—H. Knight, *Chairman*; J. R. Batstone, J. Manuel, J. Upward.
6. *Three Arms and Wild Bight*—Solomon Strong, *Chairman*; J. Batstone, J. Norris, R. Young.
7. *Little Bay Mines, Little Ward's Harbor and Hall's Bay Head*—Rev. S. O'Flynn, *Chairman*; J. Benson, J. White, jr., J. Delany, C. O'B. Reddin, R. D. Walsh, G. Foote, M. Keating.
8. *Little Bay Island*—J. Strong, *Chairman*; W. Strong, W. Anstey, R. Murcell, T. Jones, P. Wiseman, Joseph Strong.
9. *Ward's Harbor to Robert's Arm, including Sandy Cove Island*—S. Short, *Chairman*; Jasper Rousell, J. Parsons, J. Wellman, E. Paddick, G. Paddick.
10. *Hall's Bay*—John Curtis, *Chairman*; F. Thistle, sr., J. Taylor.
11. *Nimrod, Dark Tickle and Triton*—Caleb Purchase, *Chairman*; W. Instrege, J. Winsor, O. Burge, W. Vincent, J. Fudge, Robert Fudge.
12. *Leading Ticks*—T. M. Silk, *Chairman*; T. Rousell, B. Rousell, G. Marsh, N. Chippett, J. Haggett, U. Martin.
13. *New Bay*—Adolphus Yates, *Chairman*; J. Manuel, D. Spence, E. Boone, J. Moore.
- 14.—*Fortune Harbor to Waldron Cove*—M. Glaveen, *Chairman*; S. Gillespie, M. Bryan, E. Gillespie, P. Byrne, M. Byrne, R. Quirk.
15. *Explots Burnt Island*—T. Butt, *Chairman*; J. Manuel, T. Winsor, M. Dalton, A. Manuel, G. Sevier, S. Manuel.
16. *Black Island*—Thos. E. Harris, *Chairman*; W. Dory, J. Primmer, William Hamilton, W. Anstey.
17. *Kites Cove, Scissor's Cove, Kane's Point, Elliott's Point and Mumper's Island*—J. Dalton, *Chairman*; F. Jure, J. Manuel, G. Brown, S. Manuel.
18. *Northern Arm to Philp's Head*—W. Evans, *Chairman*; L. Manuel, T. Antle.
19. *Dominion Point to Killick Island*—James Winsor, *Chairman*; A. Beaten, J. Gill.
20. *Burnt Bay*—Josiah Wolfreys, *Chairman*; John Wolfreys, R. Boone, Solomon Hand, Joseph Wolfreys.
21. *Loon Bay*—J. Roberts, *Chairman*; F. Slade.
22. *Moreton's Harbor and Western Head*—M. Osmond, *Chairman*; S. Small, T. Knight, T. French, S. Ridout, (*Western Head*), C. Brett, S. Jones, E. Taylor, E. Small, W. Taylor.
23. *Tizzard's Harbor*—J. Osmond, *Chairman*; J. Forward, William Wheeler, J. Locke, G. Forward.
24. *Twillingate Islands*—T. Peyton, *Chairman*; F. Roberts, E. Roberts, R. D. Hodge, M. Hayward, T. Ashborne, J. Spence, J. Minty, G. Gillett, W. Lethbridge, J. W. Owen, J. Purchase, J. Anstey, (*Purcell's Harbor*).

25.  
Wm. J.  
Lockyer  
DISTRICT  
1. C  
Taylor,  
2. J  
J. Earle  
3. J  
4. J  
W. Merc  
5. T  
J. Broat  
6. S  
M. Harn  
7. J  
jr., J. B  
8. G  
ham.  
9. R  
John Hi  
10.  
West, J.  
11. A  
Wheeler,  
Abbott,  
12. C  
Butt, G.  
DISTRICT  
1. P  
man; H.  
2. S  
Chairman  
Bishop, J  
3. P  
4. S  
Thomas  
5. G  
James B  
Archibal  
6. F  
Rodgers,  
7. C  
James W  
8. G  
Sweetapp  
9. F  
James Pe

25. *Herring Neck and Merritt's Harbor*—W. J. Holwell, *Chairman*; Wm. J. Richards, E. Blandford, J. Squires, J. Card, J. Philpot, J. D. Lockyer.

## DISTRICT OF FOGO—

1. *Change Islands*—J. Dowell, *Chairman*; T. Torraville, T. W. Taylor, J. Pelley, S. Roberts, J. C. Waterman, H. Scammell.

2. *Fogo*—Dr. Malcolm, *Chairman*; Dr. H. Findlater, R. Scott, H. J. Earle, J. Fitzgerald, J. P., J. W. Hodge, T. C. Duder.

3. *Barr'd Island*—A. Anthony, *Chairman*; Levi Whicher, J. Foster.

4. *Joe Batt's Arm*—P. Curnew, *Chairman*; C. Brett, J. Freke, sr., W. Mercer, P. Pearce, T. Deady.

5. *Tilton Harbor*—W. Green, *Chairman*; J. Burke, jr., P. Dwyer, J. Broathers, P. Foley.

6. *Seldom-Come-By*—P. Newell, *Chairman*; Jacob Rowe, W. Penney, M. Harnet, Thomas Hodnott, Isaac Decane.

7. *Indian Islands*—W. Collins, *Chairman*; W. Perry, sr., W. Perry, jr., J. Bigsley, E. Penney.

8. *Gander Bay*—J. Bursey, *Chairman*; B. Gillingham, N. Gillingham.

9. *Rocky Bay*—H. Scammel, *Chairman*; G. Camel, James Hicks, John Hicks, Stephen Chalk, C. White, (Noggin's Cove).

10. *Ladle and Apsey Coves*—R. Wellon, *Chairman*; T. Wellon, W. West, J. Goodyear, B. Tuck.

11. *Musgrave Harbor, Doting Cove and Ragged Harbor*—J. B. Wheeler, *Chairman*; J. Whiteway, S. Hicks, R. Burt, S. Mutch, J. Abbott, James Hicks, jr.

12. *Cat Harbor*—H. Robbins, *Chairman*; W. Gibbons, J. Smith, W. Butt, G. Parsons, W. Foley, G. Norman.

## DISTRICT OF BONAVISTA—

1. *Pinchard's Island, viz.: Cape Freels to Fox Cove*—M. Davis, *Chairman*; H. Davis, J. Barbour, H. Melendy, T. Gill, M. Garrett, J. Sainsbury.

2. *Swain's Island, viz.: Norton's Cove to Pound Cove*—J. Bishop, *Chairman*; J. Tiller, R. Biddlecombe, R. Gibbons, P. Blackwood, E. Bishop, J. Hounsel.

3. *Pool's Island*—P. House, *Chairman*; W. Knee, J. Davis, G. King.

4. *Safe Harbor*—Wm. Davis, *Chairman*; John Knee, George Burton, Thomas Gillingham, James Dyke.

5. *Greenspond*—J. T. Oakley, *Chairman*; F. White, R. Whitmarsh, James Barnes, John S. Carter, Wm. White, Arthur Vivian, John White, Archibald Collins, George Pritchett.

6. *Fair Island*—J. Brown, *Chairman*; Job Hunt, G. Cutler, John Rodgers, (of C.), John Rodgers, (of R.), Jacob Hunt, S. Filthorn.

7. *Cottell's and Burnt Island*—Daniel Turner, *Chairman*; Ed. Lane, James Whelan, Thos. White, Wm. Aylward, John Turner, Thos. Vane.

8. *Goosebery Island*—A. Janes, *Chairman*; Simon Wells, Edward Sweetapple, William Jacobs.

9. *Flat Islands*—Joseph Samson, *Chairman*; William Samson, jr., James Petten, William Samson, (of Joseph), James Pike.

10. *Alexander Bay*—J. Noseworthy, *Chairman*; S. Saunders, A. Brifit, W. Arnold, J. Butt, E. Bury, J. Stroud.
11. *Salvage*—James Burden, sr., *Chairman*; James Burden, jr., J. Squires, J. Brown, J. Sansom.
12. *Musgrave Town*—John Perry, *Chairman*; Jos. Greening, (of Joseph), John Oldford, sr., John Oldford, jr., W. Greening, J. Yetman.
13. *Brooklyn*—William Pye, *Chairman*; W. Stares, sr., M. Waugh, John Hancock, sr., W. Blundon, A. Lethbridge, W. Ash, G. Harris, J. Hancock, jr., M. D. Stares.
14. *James Cove (from Salter's Cove to East End Salmon Cove)*—George Haines, *Chairman*; William Ash, Samson Hancock, Henry Wheeler, Abraham Moss.
15. *Indian Arm*—John Prince, *Chairman*; W. Greening, R. Taylor, E. Humby, W. Tilly, J. Brown, G. Prince, John Humby, Samson White.
16. *Tickle Cove, (from Red Cliff to Keels, both inclusive)*—Adam Skiffington, *Chairman*; Archibald C. Candow, John Taylor, John Walsh, Patrick McCormack, Michael Connors, Edward O'Neil, Wm. Russell, Richard Humby.
17. *Open Hall*—James Long, *Chairman*; W. Barker, H. Miles, Chas. Quinton, J. Cheevers, J. Quinton, Andrew Keough, James Walsh.
18. *Keels*—S. Coffin, *Chairman*; J. Egan, T. Hobbs, sr., R. Mesh, M. Byrne, R. Penney, (of William).
19. *King's Cove*—Rev. W. Veitch, *Chairman*; Rev. W. Kirby, D. Ryan, S. Brown, T. Ryan, W. Monks, J. Brown, S. Ryan, P. Lawton, J. Devine, M. Aylward, J. Aylward, M. Martin.
20. *Newman's Cove, (from half way on road Bonavista to Birchy Cove to Upper Amherst Cove)*—Benjamin Squires, *Chairman*; Thomas Ford, Edward Brown, Thomas Bainger, Henry Bartlett, George Ryan, William Terry, Patrick Terry, Robert Keats.
21. *Bonavista*—A. Vincent, *Chairman*; W. Hunt, W. Sweetland, G. Reader, A. Ryder, T. Harris, sr., J. Ryan, R. Brown, J. Roper.

## DISTRICT OF TRINITY—

1. *Bird Island Cove*—S. Trask, *Chairman*; A. Tilley, S. Crew, Jos. Baker, James Hill, Christopher Chalk, James Street.
2. *Little Catalina*—J. Stone, *Chairman*; J. Johnson, G. Reed, (of Wm).
3. *Great Catalina*—W. Ashford, *Chairman*; G. Courage, junior, T. Martin, J. Duffett, J. Murphy, sr., S. Jeans.
4. *Ragged Harbor*—M. Feehan, *Chairman*; J. Doody, P. Peters, sr., D. Duggan, T. Donovan.
5. *English Harbor to Salmon Cove*—R. Facey, *Chairman*; W. Higden, William Bugden, W. Batston, J. Penney, S. Freeman, J. Moody, H. G. Barnes, M. Miller.
6. *Trinity (town) West*—Dr. White, *Chairman*; G. H. Cole, J. P., B. Miller, F. Gover, G. Fleet, R. S. Bremner, G. Christian, jr.
7. *Trinity (town) North*—Philip Fowlow, *Chairman*; Richard Fowlow, Nath. Everley, John Randall, Joseph Butler, (of James), Michael Connolly, (of I.), G. Guppy, Israel Butler.
8. *New Bonaventure*—W. H. Feild, *Chairman*; M. King, J. Ivany, L. Short.

9.  
E. Ga  
Leonar  
10  
J. Mill  
11  
Chairm  
12  
Pierce  
13  
Thos. C  
14  
Gullifo  
15  
B. Mar  
16  
Benson  
17  
Chairm  
18  
Brook-  
I. Bens  
19  
B. Row  
20  
Reed, F  
21  
Wagho  
22  
C. Croc  
23  
E. Jerre  
24  
J. Lahe  
25  
Hopkin  
26  
over, T.  
27  
Samson  
28  
R. Pelle  
29  
A. Butt  
DISTRICT  
1. C  
Chairm  
Cox, J.



9. *British Harbor, Careless Harbor to Pope's Harbor, both inclusive*—E. Gardner, *Chairman*; H. Gardner, R. Bannister, W. Gardner, T. Leonard, A. Clark, (*Dalby's Cove*).
10. *Ireland's Eye and Vicinity*—J. P. King, *Chairman*; J. Toop, jr., J. Mills.
11. *Smith's Sound (North Side), Pope's Harbor to the Bar*—T. Pelly, *Chairman*; E. Pelly, R. Williams, J. Duffett, A. Stone.
12. *Smith's Sound (South Side), The Bar and Lower Lance Cove*—Pierce Currie, *Chairman*; J. Pitman, U. Late, William Smith.
13. *Shoal Harbor*—James Butler, *Chairman*; J. Tilley, I. Adey, Thos. Cooper, Charles Hansford, W. Stanley, A. Bussey.
14. *Foster's Point*—G. Reid, *Chairman*; N. March, S. Pelly, W. Gulliford, T. Smith.
15. *Hickman's Harbor*—H. Blundon, *Chairman*; J. Vardy, C. Bryant, B. Martin.
16. *Random, S. W. Arm, (North Side)*—M. Martin, *Chairman*; H. Benson, J. Frost, B. Prince, D. Benson.
17. *Hodges Cove to Southern Bight, (both inclusive)*—J. Drover, *Chairman*; D. Peddle, J. Drudge, J. Vey, N. Gooby.
18. *Fox Harbor and Vicinity, St. Jones' Without to Little Heart's Ease Brook*—W. Balsom, *Chairman*; H. Avery, R. Seward, jr., D. Spurrell, I. Benson, E. Martin.
19. *Tickle Harbor*—S. Miller, *Chairman*; D. McCarthy, U. Thorne, B. Rowe.
20. *Norman's Cove, (Chapel Arm)*—Elisha Elford, *Chairman*; J. Reed, E. Pretty, J. Smith, J. Piercy.
21. *New Harbor and Vicinity*—M. Parsons, *Chairman*; Rev. A. C. Waghorne, R. Cranford, T. Newhook, E. Moore, A. George.
22. *Green's Harbor, Witless Bay and Hopeall*—A. March, *Chairman*; C. Crocker, William Day, Nathan Rowe, J. Siniard.
23. *Heart's Delight*—J. Reed, *Chairman*; S. Humphries, F. Chislett, E. Jerrett, S. Case.
24. *Heart's Desire*—John George, (of Wm.), *Chairman*; M. George, J. Lahey.
25. *Heart's Content*—G. Charlton, *Chairman*; Rev. E. C. Smith, J. Hopkins, R. Penney, Dr. W. Anderson.
26. *New Perlican*—A. Pittman, *Chairman*; R. Bemister, N. Northover, T. Hobbs, J. Antle.
27. *Scilly Cove*—H. Piercy, *Chairman*; A. Follett, J. Hiscock, John Samson, George Downey.
28. *Hant's Harbor*—J. H. Watson, *Chairman*; J. Short, G. Green, R. Pelley, R. Belbin.
29. *Russell's Cove*—A. Sparkes, *Chairman*; M. Button, A. Harris, A. Button, J. Brown.

## DISTRICT OF BAY-DE-VERD—

1. *Old Perlican to Daniel's Cove, both inclusive, (Div. 7.)*—Levi Burt, *Chairman*; W. Christian, J. P., N. March, M. Bursey, J. Froude, W. Cox, J. Tizzard.

2. *Grate's Cove to Red Head Cove, both inclusive*, (Div. 8.)—B. Benson, *Chairman*; W. T. Avery, E. Vey, J. Broderick, J. Avery, J. Benson.

3. *Bay-de-Verds to Low Point, both inclusive*, (Div. 6.)—J. Moore, *Chairman*; W. Lockyer, J. Emberley, sr., H. Duffett, J. Neal, D. Noonan, J. Hearn.

4. *Caplin Cove to Burnt Point, both inclusive*, (Div. 5.)—G. Cooper, *Chairman*; G. Cull, E. Turner, E. Garland, C. Shano, T. Tucker, W. Halliday, R. English, A. G. Hudson.

5. *Gull Island, inclusive, to Smooth Cove, exclusive*, (Div. 4.)—M. Puddister, *Chairman*; Rev. Michael Hanley, J. Moores, J. March, W. Moores, M. Doyle.

6. *Ochrepit Cove to Western Bay, both inclusive*, (Div. 3.)—W. Kennedy, *Chairman*; L. Crummy, J. Crowley, A. Halfyard, William Perry.

7. *Adam's Cove to Spout Cove, both inclusive*, (Div. 2.)—R. Jeans, *Chairman*; G. E. Moores, T. Diamond, J. Evans, William Lacey, J. Thistle, G. Baggs, J. LeGrow, T. Trickett.

8. *Perry's Cove to Freshwater, both inclusive*, (Div. 1.)—J. Swaine, *Chairman*; T. Rose, W. Davis, E. Kellaway, G. Everley, F. Davis.

#### DISTRICT OF CARBONEAR—

*Carbonear*—J. Ryall, *Chairman*; E. S. Pike, J. Mackay, J. Pearce, T. Kennedy, R. Moore, A. J. Crocker, T. Finn.

#### DISTRICT OF HARBOR GRACE—

1. *Harbor Grace Proper*—M. Walsh, *Chairman*; J. Patterson, W. Tapp, D. J. Green, P. Walsh, C. Ross, W. Stevenson, P. Farrel, J. Hogan.

2. *Harbor Grace, (South Side)*—Moses Noel, *Chairman*; Tobias Sheppard, P. Norcott, E. Parsons, Thos. Sheppard, William Dunn, Levi Noseworthy.

3. *Bryant's Cove*—James Noseworthy, *Chairman*; George Parsons, Wm. Congleton, Jacob Morgan, Patrick Norcott, jr.

4. *Upper Island Cove*—Jas. Crane, *Chairman*; A. Young, T. Drover, (of James), A. Crane, J. Young.

5. *Bishop's Cove*—Israel Smith, *Chairman*; N. Barrett, H. Barrett, W. Smith, (of George), J. Barrett, (of John).

6. *Spaniard's Bay*—Stephen Gosse, *Chairman*; R. Gosse, (of Robt.), J. Barrett, sr., M. Gosse, (of Israel), Henry Gosse, J. Gosse, sr., William Callahan.

7. *Bay Roberts*—C. French, *Chairman*; M. Delany, S. Parsons, A. Dawe, Eli Mercer, W. Wood, S. French.

8. *Foley's Point*—E. Dawe, *Chairman*; J. Greenland, W. Parsons, S. Bradbury.

#### DISTRICT OF PORT-DE-GRAVE—

1. *Port-de-Grave*—G. Andrews, *Chairman*; R. Morgan, T. Dawe, P. Kenny, W. Bussey, Moses Morgan.

2.  
R. Mo  
French  
3.  
Power,  
4.  
Richar  
Isaac F  
5.  
Gerrett  
A. Gre  
DISTR  
1.  
M. Wa  
2.  
J. O'B  
3.  
P. Veit  
4.  
Dwyer,  
DISTR  
1.  
2.  
G. Nor  
3.  
4.  
coll, (o  
5.  
T. Wal  
6.  
Keogh,  
White,  
(Aqual  
7.  
J. Bern  
meuse)  
DISTR  
1.  
T. Sutt  
2.  
Lundri  
3.  
P. Moo  
4.  
J. Daki  
5.  
way, B

2. *Bareneed and North River*—G. H. Bussey, *Chairman*; R. Newell, R. Morrissey, I. Richards, J. Moore, W. J. Thompson, J. Bartlett, J. R. French, Wm. Richards.

3. *Cupids*—S. Spracklin, *Chairman*; G. Smith, W. Wakeham, M. Power, T. LeDrew, J. Bishop, Az. Smith, Elijah Bishop.

4. *Salmon Cove and Clarke's Beach*—William Hussey, *Chairman*; Richard Wills, W. F. Horwood, Wm. Newell, John Lane, John Moores, Isaac Richards, Michael Kearney.

5. *Brigus*—J. Wilcox, J. P., *Chairmnn*; M. Clark, J. Smith, G. Gerrett, P. Brophy, J. Tarahan, I. Richards, T. Kough, A. Munden, W. A. Green, G. Rabbitts, Moses Bartlett, Thomas Spracklin.

#### DISTRICT OF HARBOR MAIN—

1. *Conception Harbor*—William Kennedy, *Chairman*; M. St. John, M. Wade, R. Hearn, L. Whelan, M. Leary, T. Kehoe.

2. *Harbor Main*—E. Murray, *Chairman*; M. Gorman, P. Conran, J. O'Brien, J. Fardy.

3. *Holyrood*—Rev. G. T. Battcock, *Chairman*; W. Joy, M. Rorke, P. Veitch, M. Woodford.

4. *Horse Cove to Indian Pond*—W. Swansborough, *Chairman*; T. Dwyer, (of Philip), T. Allan, J. Halley, J. Morgan, W. Tilley, H. Haines.

#### DISTRICT OF FERRYLAND—

1. *Bay Bulls*—M. Brien, *Chairman*; P. Williams, M. Mulcahy, jr.

2. *Willess Bay*—Rev. N. Roach, *Chairman*; J. Shannahan, T. Carew, G. Norris, D. Tobin, J. Murphy.

3. *Mobile*—T. O'Driscoll, *Chairman*; E. Dillon, D. Fitzgerald.

4. *Toad's Cove to La Manche*—T. O'Driscoll, *Chairman*; J. O'Driscoll, (of Con.), S. French, M. Power, M. Colbert.

5. *Brigus to Cape Broyle*—M. Cashin, *Chairman*; T. Prendergrast, T. Walsh, H. J. Carew, M. Greene.

6. *Caplin Bay, Ferryland and Aquaforte*—R. Morry, *Chairman*; J. Keogh, P. Power, (Caplin Bay); J. Carter, J. White, J. Costello, R. H. White, M. Devereux, (Ferryland); P. Winsor, D. H. Winsor, M. Meagher, (Aquaforte).

7. *Renews, Fermeuse, and Broad Cove*—Rev. J. Walsh, *Chairman*; J. Berrigan, R. Quinlan, (Renews); William Trainor, J. Dutton, (Fermeuse); M. Lalor, (Broad Cove).

#### DISTRICT OF PLACENTIA AND ST. MARY'S—

1. *Trepassey*—Rev. W. Born, *Chairman*; H. Curtis, G. Devereux, T. Sutton, J. Waddleton, Samuel Kennedy.

2. *Holyrood and Peter's River*—William St. Croix, *Chairman*; M. Lundrigan, M. Houlihan.

3. *St. Mary's*—Rev. R. O'Donnell, *Chairman*; J. Whelan, T. Bowen, P. Mooney, P. Walsh.

4. *Salmonier*—Rev. J. St. John, *Chairman*; J. Goff, J. J. Cormack, J. Dakins, J. Marey.

5. *Branch, (Cape Shore)*—S. Roach, *Chairman*; J. English, E. Conway, B. McGrath, P. Foley.

6. *Great Placentia*—T. O'Reilly, *Chairman*; Rev. M. Clancy, J. Cosgrove, P. Fitzpatrick, S. Powel.

7. *Little Placentia*—Rev. R. Brennan, *Chairman*; W. Phoran, P. Murphy, jr., B. Hunt, J. Reilly, J. Houlahan, A. Burke.

8. *Moonies Cove to North Harbor*—C. D. Chambers, (Har. Buffett), *Chairman*; J. Boucher, (Arnold's Cove); S. Adams, (Come-By-Chance); P. Whiffin, (Little Harbor).

9. *Har. Buffett*—C. D. Chambers, *Chairman*; J. Hollett, H. Whiffin, J. Miller, E. Burton.

10. *Barren, Sound, and Woody Islands and Black River*—A. Blackader, *Chairman*; J. Hollett, P. Brown.

11. *St. Kyran's and Presque*—P. Sullivan, J. P., (Presque), *Chairman*; Rev. William Doutney, (St. Kyran's); Martin Galton, (Isle Valen), John Hennessey, sr., (Great Merasheen); James Chambers, (Burgeo); Henry Brown, (Ragged Islands); Peter Emberley, (Brewley); Michael Tobin, (Indian Harbor).

12. *Paradise*—To be filled up.

13. *Oderin*—R. McGrath, *Chairman*; P. Power, A. Murphy.

14. *Bien Harbor and Rushoon*—R. Rodway, *Chairman*; Rest to be filled up.

#### DISTRICT OF BURIN—

1. *Flat Islands*—J. Bishop, *Chairman*; E. Collins, G. Miller.

2. *Mortier Bay*—Wm. Kilfoy, *Chairman*; Thos. Stevens, Nicholas Baldwin, H. E. Hodder, John Coady, John Hodder, P. Coady.

3. *Burin Proper*—W. B. Payn, *Chairman*; S. Darby, J. Paul, R. Vigus, J. O'Brien, G. Bishop, D. Gorman.

4. *Burin West*—John Weare, *Chairman*; T. Keech, G. Goddard, G. Bonnell, J. Bugden,

5. *St. Lawrence*—G. Bradley, *Chairman*; J. Reeves, H. Pike, D. Murray, J. Fitzpatrick.

6. *Lawn*—Peter Connors, *Chairman*; P. Tarrant, J. Edwards, J. Connors, M. Strang.

7. *Lamaline*—T. Haley, *Chairman*; B. Bonnell, J. Haley, H. Haskell, R. Bonnell, J. Hillier, P. Bentaird.

8. *Fortune*—W. P. Lake, *Chairman*; B. Brazil, H. J. Haddon, J. E. Lake, G. Forsey, T. Rodgers, T. E. Lake.

9. *Grand Bank*—G. Bell, *Chairman*; G. R. Forsey, A. Grandy, M. Foote, G. Forsey, T. A. Hickman, S. H. Tibbo, John Forsey.

#### DISTRICT OF FORTUNE—

1. *Garnish*—William Reeves, *Chairman*; W. Grandy, (of Joseph), T. Grandy, sr.

2. *Belleoram*—T. Grandy, *Chairman*; T. Cluett, sr., G. Dicks, J. Romkey, J. Cluett.

3. *English Harbor*—Charles Clinton, *Chairman*; D. Burke, R. Lee, R. Marshall, A. Fiander, W. Yarn.

4. *Harbor Briton*—P. Hubert, J. P., *Chairman*; H. T. Holman, Dr. Fitzgerald, J. Hardy.

5.  
Rose,  
L'Arg  
6  
Thom  
DISTRICT  
1.  
J. Bag  
Symes  
2.  
J. Kip  
3.  
Cains,  
4.  
Jeffrey  
5.  
6.  
Garret  
7.  
8.  
Mouran  
DISTR  
1.  
Chairm  
2.  
Shears,  
3.  
Cashin  
Howley  
4.  
Connie  
5.  
jr., J. I  
6.  
J. J. C  
J. S. E  
7.  
Fisher,  
D  
Woody  
N. K  
DISTR  
Exploits  
Main T  
zar

5. *Outharbors*—H. T. Holman, (Harbor Briton), *Chairman*; J. Rose, (Little Bay); G. Keeping, (Rencontre); Jesse Thornton, (Bay L'Argent).

6 *Hermitage Bay*—E. C. Gallop, *Chairman*; Rev. G. Bishop, Dr. Thompson, H. Camp, R. Bradshaw.

DISTRICT OF BURGEO AND LAPOILE—

1. *Cape La Hune to Bonne Bay*—Rev. George H. Bishop, *Chairman*; J. Bagg, R. Keeping, M. Spencer, T. Inkpen, T. Ball, sr., J. Earle, E. Symes, W. Pack.

2. *Ramea*—G. Rossiter, *Chairman*; J. Moores, J. Payne, H. Kippen, J. Kippen, J. Cheffy.

3. *Burgeo*—Charles M. De Quetteville, *Chairman*; J. Matthews, J. Cains, G. Bowdridge, W. J. Davidge, George Dicks.

4. *La Poile*—F. A. Read, *Chairman*; H. Riles, J. Le Scelleur, H. Jeffreys, W. Stone, S. Billiard, J. Anderson.

5. *Petites*—J. Arnold, *Chairman*; J. Rose, sr., J. Juan.

6. *Rose Blanche*—R. Furneaux, *Chairman*; J. Roberts, J. Cribb, T. Garrett, R. Hardy, J. Buckland, W. Taylor.

7. *Burnt Island*—P. H. Brock, *Chairman*; G. Poole, P. Smurridge.

8. *Channel*—Robert T. Squarrey, J. P., *Chairman*; T. Poole, C. Mourant.

DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE—

1. *Codroy, (Cape Ray to Cape Anguille)*—Rev. D. A. McInnis, *Chairman*; J. Rolls, J. McDonald, John Tomkins, J. Gillies.

2. *Highlands*—J. McPherson, *Chairman*; D. Gillies, T. Evans, M. Shears, A. Fortune.

3. *Sandy Point*—Hector McDonald, *Chairman*; Rev. C. Jeffreys, J. Cashin, C. Garnier, C. Blanchard, C. R. Messervey, Very Rev. M. F. Howley, D. D.

4. *Stephenville*—Rev. M. O'Rourke, *Chairman*; Leo White, Reuben Conner, Wm. Hynes, Angus McIsaac.

5. *Port-au-Port*—A. McDonald *Chairman*; J. McLeod, A. Harvey, jr., J. Leitch, A. J. Campbell, A. Laney.

6. *Bay of Islands, (South Side)*—G. R. Lilly, J. P., *Chairman*; Rev. J. J. Curling, L. Barron, W. H. Bagg, A. Petrie, J. Hayes, D. J. Gilker, J. S. Evitt.

7. *Bay of Islands, (North Side)*—Thomas Carter, *Chairman*; C. Fisher, E. Brake, D. Reddy, J. Barry, Rev. P. W. Brown.

Ferries and Ferrymen.

DISTRICT OF ST. BARBE.

*Woody Point to Norris' Point*—  
N. Kennedy.

DISTRICT OF TWILLINGATE.

*Exploits Burnt Island*—John Hines.  
*Main Tickle, (Gillard's Cove to Tizard's Harbor)*—John Gillard.

*Main Tickle, (Herring Neck to Little Harbor)*—Solomon Warr.

DISTRICT OF FOGO.

*Ragged Harbor*—Amplius Day.

*Deadman's Bay*—Robert Chalk.

*Windmill Brook, Cat Harbor*—Geo. Gudger.

**DISTRICT OF BONA VISTA.**

*Greenspond to Ship Island*—John Hoskins.  
*Greenspond to Mainland*—George Vivian.  
*Badger's Quay*—John Abbott.  
*King's Cove to Amherst Cove*—Thos. Ford.

**DISTRICT OF TRINITY.**

*Trinity Harbor*—Reginald Mills.  
*Trinity, South West Arm*—John Bartlett.  
*Random Sound*—Vacant.

**DISTRICT OF HARBOR GRACE.**

*Harbor Grace*—Chas. Fitzgerald.  
*Bay Roberts*—Isaac Dawe.

**DISTRICT OF HARBOR MAIN.**

*Duff's to Chapel Cove*—Pat'k Duff.  
*Chapel Cove to Duff's*—Thomas Mayers.  
*Holyrood, Centre of Harbor*—John Flood.  
*Holyrood, Mouth of Harbor*—Philip Haley.

**DISTRICT OF ST. JOHN'S EAST.**

*Belle Isle (Lance Cove) to Topsail*—Wm. Clements.  
*Portugal Cove to Bell Isle Beach*—Matt. Jackman.

**DISTRICT OF FERRYLAND.**

*Aquaforte*—Samuel Cose.

**DISTRICT OF PLACENTIA AND ST. MARY'S.**

*Trepassey*—E. Doran.  
*Holyrood, St. Mary's*—Jas. Hallern.  
*River Head, St. Mary's*—Barth'w Rourke.  
*Mall Bay*—Wm. Christopher.

*Main River*—Oliver Benoit.

**Colonial Building.**

*Keper of Building and Grounds*—Mrs. Ryall.

**Block House, Signal Hill.**

*Signalman*—Francis Scott.  
*Assistant Signalman*—Michael Cantwell.

*Salmonier*—Thomas Hawcoe.

*Do.* —Wm. Curtis.

*Admiral's Cove*—Richard Gregory.

*Branch*—Ambrose Power.

*Barachois*—Stephen Davis.

*Great Placentia*—Patrick Kemp.

**DISTRICT OF BURIN.**

*Spanish Room to Big Head*—William Dober.

*Big Head to Spanish Room*—Patrick Hanrahan.

*Street's to Mud Cove*—Thos. Brown.

*Mud Cove to Street's*—Amos Mitchell.

*Corbin*—Walter Butler.

*Little St. Lawrence*—Ed. Walsh.

*Grand Beach*—Joseph Follett.

**DISTRICT OF FORTUNE BAY.**

*Bay de L'Eau*—Ed. Bartlett.

*Little Bay to Coomb's Cove*—William Rose.

*Harbor Briton to Jersey Harbor*—Chas. White.

*Harbor Briton*—George Cox.

*Connaigre Bay*—John Harris.

**DISTRICT OF BURGEO & LA POILE.**

*LaPoile Harbor*—Shadrach Coombs.

*La Plante*—Stephen Spicer.

*Little La Poile*—Peter Rémon.

*Harbor Le Cou to Petites*—George Le Moine.

*Baker's Tickle*—Harding & Stroud.

*Grandy's Passage*—R. Eastment.

*Burnt Island*—B. Sitland.

*Grand Bay*—Wm. Kettle.

**DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE.**

*Highlands*—Donald Gillis.

*Crabb's Brook*—Joseph Chaffy.

*Robinsons Brook*—Moses Shears.

*Fischell's Brook*—John Berry.

*Sandy Point*—J. Cashin.

DESCR

Ba

the nur

On

Tw

House.

Th

Fou

of Blocl

Fiv

diately

Six

diately

Sev

diately

Eig

yard an

Nin

yard an

Tem

Ball abo

A B

A B

A R

A W

A W

A W

A S

Steamer

pole, it c

Wh

notes th

flag, is a

A B

Sail has

Wh

that a ve

hoisted c

House.

Wh

on the S

The

and the

OFFICE

Insp

Ligh

DESCRIPTION OF SIGNALS IN USE AT THE BLOCK HOUSE, SIGNAL HILL,  
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.

Balls and Flags, hoisted in different positions on the Yard Arm, show the numbers of sail that are signalled either North or South, viz. :—

One Sail in sight—Ball close up to yard.

Two Sails in sight—Ball midway between yard and parapet of Block House.

Three Sails in sight—Yellow Pennant close up to yard.

Four Sails in sight—Yellow Pennant midway between yard and parapet of Block House.

Five Sails in sight—Same as four, with addition of a Ball placed immediately above Pennant.

Six Sails in sight—Same as three, with addition of a Ball placed immediately beneath Pennant.

Seven Sails in sight—Same as four, with addition of a Ball placed immediately beneath Pennant.

Eight Sails in sight—Yellow Pennant at yard arm ; Ball midway between yard and parapet of Block House.

Nine Sails in sight—Ball at yard arm ; Yellow Pennant midway between yard and parapet of Block House.

Ten Sails in sight—Both Yellow Pennant and Ball close up to yard, the Ball above pennant.

A Blue Pennant at the Mast-head denotes a Barque.

A Blue-White-Red Pennant at the Mast-head denotes a Barquentine.

A Red Pennant at the Mast-head denotes a Brig.

A White-Red Pennant at the Mast-head denotes a Brigantine.

A White-Blue Pennant at the Mast-head denotes a Topsail Schooner.

A White Pennant at the Mast-head denotes a Schooner.

A St. George's Cross at the Mast-head of the Middle pole, denotes a Steamer in sight from the Block House ; but when it is hoisted on the South pole, it denotes that the Steamer is South of Cape Spear.

When any National flag is hoisted above the St. George's Cross, it denotes that a Man-of-War Steamer, belonging to such Nation as indicated by flag, is approaching the harbor.

A Blue Pennant and Blue Burgee, when hoisted together, show that a Sail has passed the Narrows, going either North or South.

When a Merchant's House-flag is hoisted on the South pole, it denotes that a vessel belonging to said Merchant is South of Cape Spear ; and when hoisted on the North pole, it shows that said Vessel is in sight of the Block House.

When a Square White flag with a Red Ball in the centre is hoisted either on the South or Centre pole, it denotes that a Steam-tug is required.

The International Code of Signals are also in use at the Block House, and the recognized House Signals of the different Merchants.

**Lighthouse Department, Board of Works.**

OFFICE: COLONIAL BUILDING. OFFICE HOURS: 10 A. M. TO 3 P. M.

*Inspector of Lighthouses and Superintendent of Public Buildings—*  
John T. Nevill; *Clerk—*Richard White.

*Lighthouse Mechanician—*Thomas Cornick.

## List of Newfoundland Lights,

Name of Place.	Latitude North.	Longitude West.	Date of Lighting.	Description of Light.	Heig't above Sea level.	Dist. visible in Nautical Miles
Gull Island, (Cape John)	49° 59' 54"	55° 21' 33"	1884	Intermittent White, 4th order Dioptric, making one complete revolution in 1 minute, appearing about 11 seconds light and 9 seconds dark.	Ft. 525	M. 26
Long Point, (Toulinguet)	49° 41' 23"	54° 47' 34"	1876	Revolving White; Catoptric, attains greatest brilliancy every 30 seconds.	331	21
Wharf Lig't, (Toulinguet)	.....	.....	1885	Fixed Red Light on the end of the Public Wharf, Toulinguet;—Hodder, Attendant.		
Cann Island, (Seldom-Come-By).	49° 25' 05"	54° 10' 35"	1874	Fixed White; 8th order Dioptric.	85	10½
Offer Wadham Island.	49° 35' 35"	53° 45' 12"	1858	Fixed White, 4th order Dioptric.	100	11½
Cabot (Stinking) Island, Bonavista Bay.	49° 10' 26"	53° 21' 21"	1880	Intermittent White, 4th order Dioptric, making one complete revolution in a minute, appearing about 11 seconds light and 9 seconds dark.	74	10
Puffin Isl'd, (Greensp'd)	49° 03' 37"	53° 32' 27"	1873	Fixed Red, 4th order Dioptric, visible from N. by E. through S. to W. by N., mag.	85	10½
Denier Isl'd	48° 41' 05"	53° 34' 05"	1888	Revolving White, six sides, to give single flashes at intervals of 30 seconds.	298	19
Cape Bonavista.	48° 42' 01"	53° 04' 35"	1843	Revolving Catoptric, alternate white and red at intervals of 90 seconds.	150	15
Green Isl'd, (Catalina.) (See end for Fog Alarm.)	48° 30' 15"	53° 02' 20"	1857	Fixed White, 4th order Dioptric, visible W.S.W. to N.E.	92	11
Fort Point, (Trinity.)	48° 21' 55"	53° 20' 51"	1874	Fixed White, 8th order Dioptric.	75	10

Illuminated  
Arc.

360

All  
Seaward

360

360

360

270

360

All  
Seaward

202½

320



Lighted from Sunset to Sunrise.

Illuminated Arc.	Kind of Lamp.	Description of Building.	Keeper.	Assistant Keeper.
360	2 Wick Concentric.	Iron Tower on apex of Island, painted Red and White vertically, four stripes of each colour; Keeper's house painted white, 112 feet distant, W. by N.	M. Rousell ..	R. Andrews.
All Seaward	No. 8 Argands.	Light Tower painted Red, square on lower part, changing to octagon and finished by a circular drum gallery and lantern; Keeper's house square, (vertical parts White, roof Red), distant 25 feet from Tower.	S. Roberts ..	J.H. Preston
270	1 Argand.	Buildings Wood, Light Tower, rising from gable of house, vertical parts painted White, roof Red.	H. Holmes ..	_____
360	2 Wick Concentric.	Round Red Brick Tower; Keeper's dwelling, wood, (vertical parts White; roof Red), 30 feet from Tower.	C. Prowse ..	E. Abbott.
360	2 Wick Concentric.	Iron Light Tower in centre of square wood building; roofs flat; sides banded horizontally; Red & White alternately.	E. Harding ..	_____
270	2 Wick Concentric.	Buildings granite, roofed with slate; Light Tower at one corner.	F. W. Oakley	_____
360	1½ Argand	Iron Light Tower and a Keeper's dwelling (wood) 17 ft. 6 in. apart. House and Tower painted Red and White alternately in vertical stripes.	Robt. Oakley	_____
All Seaward	16 Argands.	Square Wood Lighthouse, painted Red and White in alternate vertical stripes; Lantern in centre of roof.	M. White ..	T. White.
202½	2 Wick Concentric.	Wooden House, painted White, from centre of which rises the lantern.	P. Woods ..	P. Martin, Engineer.
320	1 Argand.	Wooden Tower, painted White.	James Rowe.	_____

## Newfoundland Lights.

Name of Place.	Latitude North.	Longitude West.	Date of Lighting.	Description of Light.	Height above Sea level.	Dist. visible in Nautical Miles.	Illuminated Arc.
	° ' "	° ' "			Ft. M.		
Hant's Hr., (Trinity Bay)	48 01 07	53 15 07	1881	Fixed White, 8th order Dioptric.	65	9	All Seaward 360
Baccalieu Island.	48 08 58	52 47 32	1859	Catoptric Revolving White light, shewing a flash every 20 seconds.  NOTE.—The light is often obscured by fog when the lower part of the Island is clear.	443	24	360
Carbonear Island.	47 44 24	53 09 22	1878	Fixed White, 8th order Dioptric.	195	16	360
Har. Grace Island.	47 42 45	53 08 11	1836	Catoptric Revolving, shewing 2 White flashes, followed by one Red flash, each attaining greatest brilliancy in 30 seconds.	151	15	360
Har. Grace Har. Light.	47 41 27	53 12 33	1850	Fixed White, 6th order Dioptric.	40	7½	.....
Green Point, (B. Roberts)	47 36 40	53 10 15	1883	Fixed White, 6th order Dioptric. Immediately beneath the principal White light is a projecting lantern in which three lamps are placed; the two outer ones will shew White, and the centre one, in a line with the Southern Rocks, N. E. ½ E., (mag.), from the Tower will shew Red.	56	8½	All Seaward
Brigus, North Head.	47 32 54	53 10 35	1885	Fixed Red, 6th order Dioptric.	113	12	.....
Cape St. Francis.	47 48 30 Approximate.  (See end for Fog Alarm.)	52 47 10	1887	Fixed Red, 4th order Dioptric.	123	12	.....

Newfoundland Lights.

Illuminated Arc.	Kind of Lamp.	Description of Building.	Keeper.	Assistant Keeper.
All Seaward	1 Argand.	Octagonal Tower, painted White, small store at rear.	W. Soper . . .	_____
360	No. 8 Argands.	Round Red brick Tower. Keeper's dwelling, detached square White building with Red roof. Buildings situated on Northern point of the Island. The Southern end of Island obscures the light for 8 miles when bearing N.N.E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E.	John Ryan . .	_____
360	1 Argand.	Buildings Wood; light Tower rising from the gable of the House; (vertical parts White, roof Red.)	Hy. Forward.	_____
360	No. 6 Argands.	Square Wood House, (sides painted White, roof Red), from centre of which rises the lantern.	N. Sheppard.	M. Ryan.
.....	Argand, Gas.	Hexagonal Wood Tower, painted White.	N. Parsons . .	_____
All Seaward	1 Argand.	Round Iron Tower, painted with 2 Red and 3 White horizontal bands. Store in the rear, painted White.	R. Andrews . .	_____
.....	1 Argand.	Round Iron Tower, painted Red and White vertical stripes, (3 of each). House also painted Red and White vertical stripes.	W. Horwood.	_____
.....	2 Wick Concentric.	Buildings of Wood, painted White, roof flat. On the higher roof is the lantern elevated above it on a square block. The lower building is the Fog Alarm house.	Wm. Tilley . .	Jonas Soper, Engineer.

Dist. visible in Nautical Miles.

M. 9

24

16

15

7 $\frac{1}{2}$

8 $\frac{1}{2}$

12

12

## Newfoundland Lights.

Name of Place.	Latitude North.	Longitude West.	Date of Lighting.	Description of Light.	Height above Sea level.	Dist. visible in Nautical Mls.	Illuminated Arc.
Fort Amherst (entrance to St. John's)	47° 33' 47"	52° 50' 20"	1813	Fixed White, 4th order Dioptric.	134½ Ft.	12 M.	Seaward between W. S. W. & N. N. E.
St. John's, (1) Leading Lights.	.....	.....	.....	Catoptric, Red.	70½	.....	.....
St. John's, (2) Leading Lights.	.....	.....	.....	Catoptric, Red. By keeping the light or discs in line, bearing N. W. ¾ W., will clear all dangers,	174½	.....	.....
Cape Spear.	47° 31' 11"	52° 36' 39"	1835	Catoptric Revolving, White; greatest brilliancy every minute,	264	22	All Seaward
Ferryland Head.	47° 00' 58"	52° 51' 07"	1871	Fixed White, 3rd order Dioptric.	200	16	All Seaward
Cape Pine.	46° 37' 04"	53° 31' 45"	1851	Fixed White, Catoptric. The intervening land being low the light can be seen over it from St. Mary's Bay.	314	30	.....
Point La Haye, (St. Mary's Bay)	46° 54' 28"	53° 36' 40"	1883	Fixed White, 6th order Dioptric.	63	9	All Seaward
Cape St. Mary's.	46° 49' 34"	54° 11' 43"	1860	Revolving Cato-Dioptric of first order, shewing alternately a Red and a White light at intervals of 1 minute,	390	23	All Seaward

*Newfoundland Lights.*

Dist. visible in  
Nautical Miles

M.  
12

.....

.....

22

16

30

9

23

Illuminated Arc.	Kind of Lamp.	Description of Building.	Keeper.	Assistant Keeper.
Seaward between W. S. W. & N. N. E.	2 Wick Concen- tric.	Stone, Whitewashed; Lan- tern on roof.	Austin Shep- pard.	Thos. Moore.
.....	Argand Gas.	Light in a Drum, (painted White), on roof of Custom House.	John Lawlor.	-----
.....	Argand Gas.	This light is 400 yards in the rear of the lower one. It is in a small octagonal Tower, painted White, with conical roof, one side of which is painted White, as is also a disc that sur- mounts the roof. The line connecting this and the above signal shews the middle of the Channel.	John Lawlor.	-----
All Seaward	No. 7 Argands.	Wood House, banded Red and White horizontally; the lantern rises from the centre.	Dennis Cant- well.	-----
All Seaward	2 Wick Concen- tric.	Round Red Brick Tower, 28 feet from Keeper's House, which is Wood, painted White with Red roof.	W. Costello.	P. Keough.
.....	No. 17 Argands.	Round Iron Light Tower, 50 ft. high, painted with Red and White horizontal bands. Keeper's dwelling wood, connected with the Tower by a covered way.	G. Hewett ..	P. Houlahan
All Seaward	1 Argand.	Round Iron Tower, painted with 3 Red and 2 White horizontal bands. The bands are continued around around a flat roof Store in rear.	John Mooney	-----
All Seaward	No. 12 Argands.	Round Brick Tower, painted Red. A Wooden House on each side of the Tower and connected therewith by a covered way. These houses are painted White, with red roofs.	W. J. Collins	T. Young.

## Newfoundland Lights.

Name of Place.	Latitude North.			Longitude West.			Date of Lighting.	Description of Light.	Height above Sea level.		Dist. visible in Nautical Mls.	Illuminated Arc.
	°	'	"	°	'	"			Ft.	M.		
Point Verde, (Placentia.)	47	14	11	55	00	19	1879	Fixed White, 5th order Dioptric.	98	11		All Seaward
Dodding Head, (Burin.)	47	00	26	55	08	43	1858	2nd order Revolving White light, (silvered reflectors and annular lenses), attains greatest brilliancy every minute. Owing to great height this light is often obscured when the coast is clear.	430	24		All Seaward
Allan Isl'd, (Lamaline.)	46	51	00	55	45	30	1879	Fixed White, 8th order Dioptric.	64	9		170
Brunette Id, (Fortune Bay.)	47	15	32	55	51	50	1365	Cato-Dioptric. Flashing White light, attains greatest brilliancy every ten seconds. Obscured by the land from E. S. E. to S.	408	23		All Seaward
Garnish, (Fortune Bay.)	47	14	00	55	24	00	1875	Fixed Red light. Metal reflector.	20	....		.....
Belleoram, (Fortune Bay.)	47	29	00	55	27	15	1873	Fixed White, 8th order Dioptric.	35	7		270
Rocky Point, (Hr. Briton)	47	27	30	55	47	45	1873	Fixed White, 8th order Dioptric. Not visible in a line with Harbor Rock, in which direction it is obscured.	68	9		.....
Pass Island, (entrance to Hermitage Bay.)	47	29	15	56	12	02	1879	Fixed White, 4th order Dioptric.	281	19		360
								A Fixed Red light, 6th order Dioptric, is placed below the White light, to distinguish the rocks and reefs extending from Wolf rocks, bearing (from light-house) S. 77.44 W., to Basse Terre Point, S. 61.33. The Reef over the Wolf rocks is about 1½ miles from the Island. At a distance of about 4 miles the two lights merge into one.	267	....		136.20

*Newfoundland Lights.*

Illuminated Arc.	Kind of Lamp.	Description of Building.	Keeper.	Assistant Keeper.
All Seaward	1 Argand.	Wooden House, painted White, flat roof. Light Tower rises from roof of house.	J.E.Croucher	_____
All Seaward	No. 6 Argands.	Square Wooden House, roof red. The lantern rises from the centre of the house.	R. Marshall .	W. Churchwell.
170°	1 Argand.	Wooden octagonal Tower, painted Red and White on alternate sides.	J. Fleming ..	_____
All Seaward	No. 9 Argands.	Square Wooden House, painted White with Red roof. The lantern rises from centre of the roof.	M. Sparrow .	T. Gaulton.
.....	1 Argand.	Square Beacon Tower of Wood, standing at end of Breakwater, carrying an octagonal drum and lantern.	W. Reeves ..	_____
270°	1 Argand.	Wooden Tower, painted White on North point of the beach.	S. Cluett ....	_____
.....	1 Argand.	Circular Iron Tower, painted Red and White in horizontal bands.	G. Rideout ..	_____
360°	2 Wick Concentric.	Wooden House, sides painted White, with flat roof, on which the principal lantern stands. The one shewing the Red light is 14 feet lower, and at the angle of the building.	T. W. Bulley.	_____
136.20	1 Argand.			

Dist. visible in Nautical Ms.

M. 11

24

9

23

..

7

9

9

## Newfoundland Lights.

Name of Place.	Latitude North.	Longitude West.	Date of Lighting.	Description of Light.	Height above Sea level.	Dist. visible in Nautical Miles.	Illuminated Arc.
Gaultois.	47° 36' 00"	55° 54' 00"	1885	Fixed White light on an iron column. The light should be brought to bear N. E. before steering for the entrance of the harbor, to clear a sunken rock S. W. by W. about 100 yards distant.	Ft. 14	M. ....	All Seaward
Boar Island, (Burgeo.)	47° 36' 12"	57° 35' 13"	1874	Fixed Red, 6th order Dioptric.	207	11	270
Ireland Id., LaPoile Bay.	47° 37' 52"	58° 22' 13"	1886	5th order revolving White light, alternate flashes and total eclipses attaining greatest brilliancy every 12 seconds.	67	9½	Whole Horizon
Rose Blanche P't.	47° 35' 48"	58° 41' 30"	1873	Fixed White, 4th order Dioptric, shewing from a bearing of W. by N. through N. to W.	95	11	168½
Channel Head, (Port au-Basque.)	47° 33' 49"	59° 07' 09"	1875	Fixed Red, 6th order Dioptric.	90	12	All Seaward
Sandy Point, (St. George's Bay.)	48° 27' 27"	58° 30' 31"	1888	Fixed White, 6th order Dioptric.	35	7	All Seaward

## The following Lights upon Newfoundland Territory

Name of Place.	Date of Lighting.	Latitude North.	Longitude West.	Description of Light.	Height above Sea level.	Dist. visible in Nautical Miles.	Illuminated Arc.
Cape Ray.	1871 (See end for Fog Alarm.)	47° 37' 00"	59° 18' 00"	Revolving White attaining greatest brilliancy every 20 seconds. Catoptric.	Ft. 130	M. 17	All points Seaward



Newfoundland Lights.

Illuminated Arc.	Kind of Lamp.	Description of Building.	Keeper.	Assistant Keeper.
All Seaward	Duplex lamp.	.....	H. Nash, J.	-----
270	1 Argand.	Buildings Wood. Light Tower rising from the gable of the house. Vertical parts painted White, roof Red.	E. Dicks	-----
Whole Horizon	Duplex lamp.	Circular Iron Tower; Keeper's dwelling of wood, 16 feet apart, (W.S.W.) painted red and white alternate bands continuous round both buildings.	W. Hickman.	-----
168½	2 Wick Concentric.	Buildings Granite, roofed with Slate; Light Tower at one corner.	J. A. Roberts	-----
All Seaward	1 Argand.	The Square Light Tower and the Keeper's dwelling are detached, they are of Wood.	T. Pike	-----
All Seaward	1 Argand.	Round Iron Tower, painted with Red and White horizontal bands (3 of each). Store on South side, painted White.	C. Messervey.	-----

are maintained by the Canadian Government.

Illuminated Arc.	Kind of Lamp.	Description of Building.	Keeper.	Assistant.	Engineer, (if any.)
All points Seaward	Mammoth flat wick burner; constant level oil reservoir.	Wooden Octagonal Tower, painted white; Lantern brown.	E. H. Rennie.	-----	-----

50 Newfoundland Lights, (under Canadian Government.)

Name of Place.	Date of Lighting.	Latitude North.	Longitude West.	Description of Light.	Height above Sea level.		Dist. visible in Nautical Miles
					Ft.	M.	
Point Rich.	1871	50 41 50	57 27 40	White flash every 15 seconds. Catoptric.	110	16	
Cape Norman.	1871	51 38 00	55 53 40	Catoptric revolving White; greatest brilliancy every two minutes.	198	17	
Cape Bauld.	1884	51 38 50 (See end for Fog Alarm.)	55 25 00	Catoptric, alternating red and white every 45 seconds.	141	18	
Belle Isle.	1858	51 53 0 (See end for Fog Gun.)	55 22 15	First order Dioptric fixed white light.	470	28	
Do. (Low Light)	1880	Below main light.	.....	Catoptric fixed white.	128	17	
P't Amour, (Forteau.)	1855	51 27 35 (See end for Fog Alarm.)	56 50 55	Second order Dioptric, fixed white.	155	19	
Greenly Id., BlancSablon	1878	51 22 35 (See end for Fog Gun.)	57 10 50	Catoptric light, showing white $\frac{1}{2}$ minutes, red $\frac{1}{2}$ minutes. Do. do. and eclipse $1\frac{1}{2}$ minutes.	100	15	
Cape Race.	1856	46 39 24 (See end for Fog Alarm.)	53 04 20	Revolving White light, attains greatest brilliancy every half minute. Visible between E. N. E. to W. S. W.	180	15	

Illuminated Arc.
All points Seaward
Do.
Do.
From N.W. by N. round by S. to E.
In approaching from the Gulf.
All points Seaward
Do.
180

Newfoundland Lights, (under Canadian Government.) 51

Dist. visible in Nautical Miles	M.	Illuminated Arc.	Kind of Lamp.	Description of Building.	Keeper.	Assistant.	Engineer, (if any.)
	16	All points Seaward	No. 1 circular lamp.	White, Hexagonal wood, with roof red.	F. Lemieux.		
	17	Do.	No. 1 circular.	White Hexagonal wood, with roof red.	Henry Locke.		
	18	Do.	Mammoth flat wick ; constant level reservoir.	White square wooden tower, surmounted by a red lantern ; dwelling attached.	A. St. Laurent.		
	28	From N.W. by N. round by S. to E.	5 mammoth wick lamps in a cluster.	Circular stone tower, covered with clapboards, painted white.	M. Coltin.		
	17	In approaching from the Gulf.	Large circular burner lamps ; constant level oil reservoir.	White square wooden tower.	M. Coltin.		
	19	All points Seaward	5 mammoth wick lamps in a cluster.	Circular white stone, covered with clapboards ; roof red.	M. T. Wyatt.		
	15	Do.	Large circular burner lamps.	Octagonal wooden tower painted white, with red lantern ; white wooden dwelling attached.	L. de Beaumont		
	15	180	No. 9 Argands.	Round iron light tower 40 feet high, painted red and white in broad vertical stripes. Keeper's house — feet distant, is square, painted white, with red roof. The light tower is connected with the Alarm house by a covered way, 250 feet long.	P. Myrick.		

In the Canadian Service, where Assistants or Engineers are required, they are employed by the Keeper, who is held responsible for the efficiency of the Light and who receives the whole salary.

52 Newfoundland Fog Signals, Sounded Day and Night during Thick Weather and Snow Storms.

Date of Erection.	Name of Place.	Description of Signal.	Interval of Sound and Remarks.
1883	Green Island, (Catalina.)	Champion Fog Horn.	Sounded 5 seconds, with intervals of silence of 37 seconds.
1877	Cape St. Francis.	Siren Trumpet.	Sounded 5 seconds, silent 5 seconds; sounded 5 seconds and silent 45 seconds in each minute.
1877	Fort Amherst.	Three-lb. charge from 32-pounder Gun.	During Daylight and when Cape Spear is enveloped in fog, this will be discharged every hour. A vessel's gun will be answered by two guns.
	Do.	Mechanical Fog Horn.	Sounded in reply to vessel's gun or whistle.
1878	Cape Spear.	Compressed Air Trumpet.	Sounded for 7 seconds in each minute. House 600 yds. N. N. E. of Lighthouse. This Alarm is seldom heard to the Southward of its position.
1882	Powel's Head, (Near Trepassey.)	Courtenay Automatic Whistling Buoy.	Bearing from Buoy, Powel's Head, N. E., distant $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles; Cape Pine, W. $\frac{1}{2}$ S.; Freshwater Point, S. E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E. The buoy will be taken in at the commencement of winter and re-moored in the spring, as early as the weather will permit.

Canadian Fog Signals on Newfoundland Coast.

Date of Erection.	Name of Place.	Description of Signal.	Interval of Sound and Remarks.
1872	Cape Race.	10-inch Steam Whistle.	Sounded for 10 seconds with intervals of silence of 50 seconds in each minute.
1871	Cape Ray.	Steam Fog Horn.	Blast of 10 seconds every minute.
1884	Cape Bauld. Belle Isle.	Steam Fog Horn. Fog Gun.	Blast of 10 seconds every minute. Fired every half hour. Depot of provisions for shipwrecked mariners.
1875	Point Amour. Greenly Island	Steam Fog Whistle. Fog Gun.	Sounds 10 seconds every minute. Fired every half hour.

St. P.

A F  
Gallant  
Northw  
Tower s

The  
small fir  
It is plac  
the north  
visible 6  
3 miles.

The Red  
vessels c  
clear of

Poi  
of Dogs,

white be  
sels whi

Cape No  
Westwar

S. E. pa  
to come  
line of r  
interior

Fog  
Sire  
Aut  
Miquelo

Payable  
goin

Vessels  
Fishing  
the

No vess  
Sinc  
Cape Ra

Pos  
Fir  
Ass  
Sec  
Thi

**St. Pierre Lights.**

A *White flash light*, 210 feet above the level of the sea, is situated on Gallantry Head. Distance visible 18 miles. The light is hidden at the Northward by the high land of St. Pierre. Lat. 46° 45' 30"; Long. 56° 9' 9". Tower square, 36 feet high, painted White.

The *South Channel* entrance to St. Pierre Harbor is marked by two small fixed lights. One is white, illuminating three-fourths of the horizon; it is placed on the battery. The other is red and is placed on the plain at the north of the town. The White light is 34 feet above the sea level and is visible 6 miles. The Red light is 62 feet above the sea level and is visible 3 miles. The line connecting these two lights marks the middle Channel. The Red light is so placed that as soon as it is seen on the left of Cape Aigle, vessels coming from Colombier, in beating into the N. E. entrance, will be clear of the Cape Rodrigue Shoals.

*Pointe a Leconte Light*, situate on the Southwest Point of the Island of Dogs, 62 feet above the level of the sea, visible 7 miles. The light shows white between the bearings (from the tower) of S. E.  $\frac{1}{4}$  S. and S.  $\frac{1}{4}$  W. This white sector of the light marks the South East passage, so as to permit vessels which keep within this cove to avoid the Bataille shoal on the right and Cape Noir and Bertrand Rocks on the left. It shows red from S. W.  $\frac{1}{4}$  W., Westward, to N. W.  $\frac{1}{4}$  W., and should be avoided by vessels entering by the S. E. passage. It will enable them when they have quitted the white cove to come to an anchor in the Roadstead or in the Barachois, by following the line of white light from Pointe aux Canons, and of the Red light from the interior of the town.

**French Fog Signals at St. Pierre and Miquelon.**

Fog Whistle, Gallantry Head, St. Pierre Island.

Siren Trumpet, Platte Point, Langlade.

Automatic Whistling Buoy, Seal Islands, off Mosquito Point, Great Miquelon.

**Newfoundland Light Dues**

Payable once in each year at the Custom House by Foreign and Foreign-going ships registered in the Colony .....	24 cts. per ton.
Vessels under 40 tons, registered in the Colony .....	\$ 3.46 each.
Fishing vessels and vessels plying coastwise, registered in the Colony .....	12 cts. per ton.
No vessel to pay over .....	\$115.00

Since the 1st of July, 1886, the collection of Light Dues on account of Cape Race has been abolished by Imperial Order in Council.

**POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT,**

**General Post Office, St. John's.**

Office Hours: 8 a. m. to 7.30 p. m., Sundays excepted.

*Postmaster General*—JAMES O. FRASER.

*First Clerk and General Accountant*—George Le Messurier.

*Assistant Accountant*—George W. Le Messurier.

*Second Clerk and Assorter*—John Freeman.

*Third Clerk and Assorter*—John Higgins.

*Despatching Clerks*—James Campbell, Edward Devereux.  
*Registration Clerk*—George T. Thompson.  
*Assistant Clerk and Assorter*—James Cox.  
*Letter Carriers*— { J. Clark, George Duder, Henry Hayward, Michael  
 Aylward, Robt. Smythe, Walter Bennett.  
*Fireman and Messenger*—John Langmead.  
*Messenger*—John Newman.

#### Money Order Branch.

OFFICE HOURS : 9 a. m. to 6.30 p. m.

*Superintendent*—Thomas S. Dwyer.  
*Clerk*—George B. Lloyd.

#### Parcel Post Branch.

*Clerk, and Translator to General Post Office*—Charles G. Du Toit.

#### Railway Travelling Post Office.

*Mail Clerks*—William Coughlan, James Coughlan.

#### Coastal Travelling Post Office.

*Mail Clerks.*—West—John W. Kinsella ; North—Alex. Ewing.

#### Way Offices, St. John's.

*Central Receiving Office*—Mrs. Rouse, (Bookseller.)  
*King's Bridge*—Richard Hayes.  
*River Head*—Henry Collis.  
*Receiving Office*—(For Late Letters), N. Ohman, (Jeweller.)  
*South Side*—Leah Taylor.

#### Pillar Boxes.

Job's Bridge; Junction Le Marchant Road and Lazy Bank Road;  
 Junction Freshwater and Pennywell Roads; Central Fire Station;  
 Rawlin's Cross; Custom House; Railway Station; Entrance Gate, Colo-  
 nial Building.

#### Regulations Respecting Pillar Boxes, Delivery of Letters, &c., in St. John's.

1. Carriers will call regularly with and for Letters at the Way Offices kept by Mr. Henry Collis, Riverhead; Mr. Richard Hayes, King's Bridge; and Mrs. Leah Taylor, South Side, every morning, except Sundays, at 8 o'clock. Stamps are sold and Letters registered at these Offices.
2. Pillar Boxes will be cleared every Week Day morning at 8 o'clock during Summer, and at 9 o'clock during Autumn and Winter months; also at 2 o'clock, p. m. Correspondence posted after the morning hours stated will be too late for Mails to be despatched on that day.
3. A Receiving Office, for the reception of Letters and Registered Correspondence, is open at Mrs. Rouse's Store, 201 Water Street, from

8 a. m.  
 when th  
 mails a  
 tral Off  
 closing  
 4.  
 Atlanti  
 United  
 of Mail  
 fee.  
 5.  
 through  
 cept dur  
 Carriers  
 further.  
 6.  
 lows, vi  
 From R  
 by  
 Eng  
 lar  
 cha  
 Str  
 7.  
 to their  
 writing  
 Corresp

8. C  
 G. S. M  
 J. F. C  
 Water  
 8, Renn  
 Carter's  
 Street;  
 Spry, M

LIS

Na

Bay Bu  
 Bay of  
 Bay Ro  
 Blackh

8 a. m. until 6 o'clock, p. m., except when foreign mails are despatched, when the *Central* will keep open until half an hour before closing of mails at the General Post Office. Stamps may be purchased at the Central Office. This Office will be regularly cleared half an hour before closing of Mails at the General Post Office.

4. A Late Letter Office is open at Mr. N. Ohman's Jewelry Store, Atlantic Building, where Letters for Great Britain, Canada and the United States, may be posted until within 15 minutes of the departure of Mail Steamer. Five cents will be charged on these Letters as a late fee.

5. There is a Free delivery of Letters and Papers, by Carriers, throughout the City limits, twice a day, at 10 a. m. and 2.30 p. m., except during three months in summer, when delivery will be 5.40 p. m. Carriers are authorized to collect insufficiently paid postage and nothing further.

6. The City limits for the delivery of Letters and Papers are as follows, viz. :—

From Railway Wharf, including Walsh's Town, Signal Hill road, round by Hospital, Penitentiary and Railway track, west of Church of England Cemetery, to King's Bridge Way Office; thence by Circular road, Belvidere Convent and Newtown road, to end of Le Marchant road and to Junction of Poor Asylum road with Hamilton Street, Water Street West to Cross roads.

7. The Public are requested to have their Correspondence addressed to their Street and Number, and to notify the Postmaster General, in writing, of any change of residence. Box-holders should have their Correspondence addressed to their respective Numbers.

**Licensed Stamp Vendors.**

8. Garrett Byrne, 357, Water St.; M. Fenelon & Co., 238, Water St.; G. S. Milligan, jr., 299, Water Street; Mrs. Rouse, 201, Water Street; J. F. Chisholm, 170, Water Street; N. Ohman, Atlantic Hotel Building, Water Street; John Lindberg, 347, Water Street; James Dunphy, 8, Rennie's Mill Road; Mrs. Stevens, 12, Victoria Street; Mrs. Fitzgerald, Carter's Hill; James Summers, Military Road; T. D. Lane, 91, Water Street; S. H. Parsons, Duckworth Street; Mrs. Lynch, Falk's Hill; J. W. Spry, Monk's Town road.

**LIST OF POST OFFICES IN NEWFOUNDLAND.**

*Post Offices marked (\*) are NOT Money Order Offices.*

Name of Office.	Distriet.	Name of Officer.
Bay Bulls ....	Ferryland ....	Martin Burke.
Bay of Islands ....	St. George ....	William H. Bagg.
Bay Roberts ..	Harbor Grace .	William Fraser.
Blackhead ....	Bay-de-Verds .	John C. Moores.

Name of Office.	District.	Name of Officer.
Bonavista .....	Bonavista .....	James Miffin.
Bonne Bay ..	St. Barbe .....	John R. Roberts.
Brigus .....	Port-de-Grave ..	Sarah Stentafoord.
Britannia Cove .....	Trinity .....	Pierce Currie.
Brooklyn .....	Bonavista .....	M. D. Stares.
Burgeo .....	Burgeo and La Poile ..	John C. Cunningham.
Burin .....	Burin .....	Thomas Winter.
Carbonear .....	Carbonear .....	Triphœna Nicholl.
Catalina .....	Trinity .....	Cecilia Martin.
Channel .....	Burgeo and La Poile ..	Nathan Smith.
Ferryland .....	Ferryland .....	John Morry.
Fogo .....	Fogo .....	James Fitzgerald.
Fortune .....	Burin .....	John E. Lake.
Grand Bank ..	Burin .....	George R. Forsey.
Greenspond ..	Bonavista .....	William Lang.
Harbor Briton .....	Fortune .....	Tryphœna Birkett.
Harbor Grace ..	Harbor Grace ..	A. T. Drysdale.
Harbor Main ..	Harbor Main ..	Johanna Ezekiel.
Heart's Content .....	Trinity .....	George Moore.
Herring Neck ..	Twillingate ..	Emily Miles.
Holyrood .....	Harbor Main ..	Ellen Veitch.
King's Cove ..	Bonavista ..	Patrick Murphy.
La Poile ..	Burgeo and La Poile ..	Thomas Manger.
Little Bay .....	Twillingate ..	Richard D. Walsh.
Little Placentia (*) .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Alexander Burke.
New Perlican (*) .....	Trinity .....	Francis Howell.
Nipper's Harbor .....	Twillingate ..	William Cunningham.
Old Perlican ..	Bay-de-Verds ..	George Tuff.
Placentia .....	Placentia .....	Emma Bradshaw.
Rose Blanche ..	Burgeo and La Poile ..	Richard Furneaux.
St. George .....	St. George .....	C. R. Bishop.
St. John's .....	St. John's .....	J. O. Fraser, P. M. G.
St. Jacques ..	Fortune ..	Mrs. G. T. R. Snelgrove.
St. Lawrence (*) .....	Burin .....	Alice Whiffin.
St. Mary's .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Patrick Walsh.
Shoal Harbor ..	Trinity .....	James S. Butler.
Trinity .....	" .....	Mary R. Buchanan.
Twillingate ..	Twillingate ..	Josiah Colborne.

## WAY OFFICES.

Way Offices marked (\*) are Money Order Offices.

Adam's Cove .....	Bay-de-Verds .....	John Evans.
Anchor Point .....	St. Barbe ..	William Genge.
Anderson's Cove .....	Fortune ..	James Thornhill.
Aquaforte ..	Ferryland ..	Peter Winsor.
Baine Harbor .....	Placentia ..	Edward T. Gardner.

Name  
Bald N  
Bank I  
Barene  
Barren  
Bay-de  
Bay L'  
Beau B  
Belle Is  
Belleor  
Benoit'  
Birchy  
Bird Is  
Bishop'  
Black E  
Bonave  
Bottom  
Branch  
Brent's  
British  
Broad C  
Broad C  
Broad C  
Broad C  
Brunett  
Burnt Is  
Burnt P  
Cape Br  
Cape Fr  
Cape La  
Cape No  
Caplin E  
Caplin C  
Cat Har  
Cat's Co  
Change I  
Clarke's  
Coachma  
Codroy  
Colliers  
Collier's  
Concepti  
Conche  
Connaigr  
Coomb's  
Cottell's  
Cow Hea  
Crabb's I



Name of Way Office.	District.	Name of Officer.
Bald Nap .. .. .	Trinity .. .. .	William Gulliford.
Bank Head .. .. .	St. George' .. .. .	Ann O'Rielly.
Bareneed .. .. .	Port-de-Grave .. .. .	George F. Payne.
Barren Island .. .. .	Placentia and St. Mary's .. .. .	Eliza Shea.
Bay-de-Verds .. .. .	Bay-de-Verds .. .. .	Stephen Blundon.
Bay L'Argent .. .. .	Fortune .. .. .	Harriet Grandy.
Beau Bois .. .. .	Burin .. .. .	George Dober.
Belle Isle .. .. .	St. John's .. .. .	Matthew Jackman.
Belleoram .. .. .	Fortune .. .. .	Julia Cluett.
Benoit's Cove .. .. .	St. George's .. .. .	James S. Evitt.
Birchy Head .. .. .	St. Barbe's .. .. .	Henry Halfyard.
Bird Island Cove .. .. .	Bonavista .. .. .	Arthur Pilley.
Bishop's Cove .. .. .	Harbor Grace .. .. .	David Barrett.
Black River .. .. .	Placentia and St. Mary's .. .. .	A. M. Blackader.
Bonaventure .. .. .	Trinity .. .. .	William Field.
Bottom of Fortune Bay .. .. .	Fortune .. .. .	Mrs. Abigail Miles.
Branch .. .. .	Placentia and St. Mary's .. .. .	Margaret English.
Brent's Cove .. .. .	St. Barbe .. .. .	John Carroll.
British Harbor .. .. .	Trinity .. .. .	Arthur Gardner.
Broad Cove .. .. .	Bay-de-Verds .. .. .	Jabez LeGrow.
Broad Cove .. .. .	Bonavista .. .. .	Patrick Lawton.
Broad Cove .. .. .	St. John's .. .. .	David Tucker.
Broad Cove, Smith's S'd .. .. .	Trinity .. .. .	James Pilley.
Brunette .. .. .	Fortune .. .. .	Ambrose Thornhill.
Burnt Islands .. .. .	Burgee and La Poile .. .. .	Philip H. Brock.
Burnt Point .. .. .	Bay-de-Verds .. .. .	Thomas Tucker.
Cape Broyle .. .. .	Ferryland .. .. .	Martin Cashin.
Cape Freels .. .. .	Bonavista .. .. .	William Hann.
Cape La Hune .. .. .	Burgee and La Poile .. .. .	Robert Keeping.
Cape Norman .. .. .	St. Barbe .. .. .	John Brewer.
Caplin Bay .. .. .	Ferryland .. .. .	William Johnson.
Caplin Cove .. .. .	Bay-de-Verds .. .. .	Caroline Garland.
Cat Harbor .. .. .	Fogo .. .. .	Henry Robbins.
Cat's Cove .. .. .	Harbor Main .. .. .	Thomas O'Brien.
Change Islands .. .. .	Fogo .. .. .	Justinian Dowell.
Clarke's Beach .. .. .	Port-de-Grave .. .. .	William Newell.
Coachman's Cove .. .. .	St. Barbe .. .. .	William Breen.
Codroy .. .. .	St. George .. .. .	John Gillis.
Colliers .. .. .	Harbor Main .. .. .	John Cole.
Collier's Bay Cove .. .. .	Trinity .. .. .	Uriah Thorn.
Conception Harbor .. .. .	Harbor Main .. .. .	Johanna Toole.
Conche .. .. .	St. Barbe .. .. .	Kate Dower.
Connaigre .. .. .	Fortune .. .. .	Sarah Harris.
Coomb's Cove .. .. .	" .. .. .	Clara M. Vallis.
Cottell's Island .. .. .	Bonavista .. .. .	Daniel Turner.
Cow Head .. .. .	St. Barbe .. .. .	Joseph Cooper.
Crabb's Brook .. .. .	St. George .. .. .	Moses Huelin.

Name of Way Office.	District.	Name of Officer.
Cupids .. ....	Port-de-Grave .. ..	Isaac LeDrew.
Dildo .. ....	Trinity .. ..	Albert Smith.
Elliott's Cove .. ..	Trinity .. ..	Aaron Smith.
Englée .. ....	St. Barbe .. ..	James Bingham.
English Harbor West..	Fortune .. ..	William Evans.
English Harbor East ..	Fortune Bay .. ..	William Hackett.
English Harbor .. ..	Trinity .. ..	Henry G. Batston.
Exploits .. ....	Twillingate .. ..	Thomas A. Winsor.
Fermeuse .. ....	Ferryland .. ..	William Trainor.
Flat Islands .. ....	Bonavista .. ..	Mrs. Mary Hicks.
Flat Islands .. ....	Burin .. ..	Henry W. Crann.
Flower's Cove .. ....	St. Barbe .. ..	Richard Norman.
Fortune Harbor .. ..	Twillingate .. ..	Richard Hamilton.
Fox Cove .. ..	Fortune .. ..	Miss Alice Hearne.
Fox Harbor .. ....	Trinity .. ..	Eliza Seward.
Freshwater .. ....	Bay-de-Verds .. ..	William S. Davis.
Gambo .. ....	Bonavista .. ..	Simeon Osmond.
Gander Bay .. ....	Fogo .. ..	John Bursey.
Gargamelle .. ....	St. Barbe .. ..	William Langdon.
Garnish .. ....	Fortune .. ..	Sebina Grandy.
Gaultois .. ....	" .. ..	Richard Bradshaw.
George's Brook .. ..	Trinity .. ..	Charles Pelley.
Glover Town .. ....	Bonavista .. ..	Elijah Barry.
Gooseberry Island .. ..	" .. ..	Ambrose Jeans.
Goulds .. ....	St. John's East .. ..	Eml. Chafe.
* Grand River Gut .. ..	St. George .. ..	John Rolls.
Grates Cove .. ....	Bay-de-Verds .. ..	William Meadus.
Gravels .. ....	St. George .. ..	Augustine McDonald.
Great Codroy .. ....	St. George .. ..	James Downey.
Green's Harbor .. ....	Trinity .. ..	Hezekiah Burt.
Griguet .. ....	St. Barbe .. ..	Theodore Thompson.
Grole .. ....	Fortune .. ..	John T. Jackman.
Hant's Harbor .. ....	Trinity .. ..	Jane A. Green.
Harbor Buffett .. ....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Thomas E. Collett.
Harbor Grace Junction.	Harbor Grace .. ..	Wilcox Spracklin.
Harbor Mille .. ....	Fortune .. ..	Charles Barnes.
Hatchet Cove .. ....	Trinity .. ..	Elial Robbins.
Head of Fortune Bay ..	" .. ..	Abigail Miles.
Heart's Delight .. ....	" .. ..	Samuel Humphries.
Heart's Ease .. ....	Fortune .. ..	William Balson.
Hermitage Cove .. ....	" .. ..	Martha Francis.
Hickman's Harbor .. ..	Trinity .. ..	Joseph Pilley.
Hodge's Cove .. ....	" .. ..	James Drover.
Holyrood, St. Mary's Bay	Placentia and St. Mary's	William St. Croix
Indian Arm .. ....	Bonavista .. ..	Edward Humby.
Inner Island .. ....	" .. ..	Moses Davis.
Ireland's Eye .. ....	Trinity .. ..	Thomas Cooper.

Name

Island  
Isle of  
Jackso  
Joe Ba  
Keels  
Kelligr  
Ladle C  
Lally C  
Lamali  
Lance C  
Lance C  
La Poi  
Lark H  
La Scie  
Lawn  
Leading  
Lee Big  
Little B  
Little B  
Little C  
Lower  
\* Lower  
Manuel  
Merash  
Mobile  
Morton  
Mose A  
Musgra  
Musgra  
New Ba  
New Ha  
Newmar  
Norther  
Norther  
North R  
North V  
Ochre P  
Oderin  
Open Ha  
Paradis  
Pass Isla  
Peddlet  
Perry's C  
Petites  
Petty Ha  
Pilley's

Name of Way Office.	District.	Name of Officer.
Island Cove	Harbor Grace	John Crane.
Isle of Valen	Placentia and St. Mary's	John Brown.
Jackson's Cove	Twillingate	Henry Knight.
Joe Batt's Arm	Fogo	Thomas Deady.
Keels	Bonavista	Edward Penny.
Kelligrews	Harbor Main	William Tilley.
Ladle Cove	Fogo	Abraham Tulk.
Lally Cove	Fortune	Stephen Gould.
Lamaline	Burin	James Pitman.
Lance Cove	Trinity	A. J. Brown.
Lance Coue, Belle Isle	St. John's East	William Clements.
La Poile, Great Harbor	Burgeo and La Poile	Francis Read.
Lark Harbor	St. George	Isaac Sheppard.
La Scie	St. Barbe	D. P. Duggan.
Lawn	Burin	J. Walsh.
Leading Ticksles	Twillingate	Phoebe Alcock.
Lee Bight	Trinity	Isaac Adey.
Little Bay East	Fortune	Susan Thornhill.
Little Bay Island	Twillingate	John Campbell.
Little Codroy River	St. George	Alexander McIsaac.
Lower English Harbor	Fortune	Mrs. Hackett.
* Lower Island Cove	Bay-de-Verds	George Cooper.
Manuel's	Harbor Main	Sarah J. Kearney.
Merasheen	Placentia and St. Mary's	Mary Hennessey.
Mobile	Ferryland	Daniel Fitzgerald.
Morton's Harbor	Twillingate	Mark Osmond.
Mose Ambrose	Fortune	Bessie Yarn.
Musgrave Harbor	Fogo	John B. Wheeler.
Musgrave Town	Bonavista	Amy Brown.
New Bay	Twillingate	Peter Moore.
New Harbor	Trinity	Thomas Newhook.
Newman's Cove	Bonavista	Joseph Tilley.
Northern Arm	Harbor Main	Catherine Woodford.
Northern Bay	Bay-de-Verds	Mary Hogan.
Northern Bight	Trinity	Edward Benson.
North River	Port-de-Grave	John Brian.
North West Arm	Twillingate	James Higgins.
Ochre Pit Cove	Bay-de-Verds	Josiah Garland.
Oderin	Placentia and St. Mary's	Kate Quirk.
Open Hall	Bonavista	George Shears.
Paradise	Placentia and St. Mary's	Patrick Haley.
Pass Island	Fortune	Elizabeth Strickland.
Peddleton	Harbor Grace	Francis Peddle.
Perry's Cove	Bay-de-Verds	Rachael Kellaway.
Petites	Burgeo and La Poile	Jas. M. Arnold.
Petty Harbor	St. John's West	Jacob Bishop.
Pilley's Island	Twillingate	F. W. Andrews.

Name of Way Office.	District.	Name of Officer.
Plate Cove ..	Bonavista ..	John Cheevers.
Pool's Cove ..	Fortune ..	Henrietta Cross.
Pool's Island .	Bonavista ..	Peter House.
Port-de-Grave	Port-de-Grave .	James B. Butler.
Portugal Cove	St. John's East	Margaret Dooley.
Pouch Cove .	St. John's East	John Easterbrook.
Pushthrough	Fortune ..	Henry Camp.
Red Island	Placentia and St. Mary's	Elizabeth Dunphy.
Rencontre .	Fortune ..	Catherine Giovanni.
Rencontre .	Burgeo and La Poile	Joseph Earle.
Renews .	Ferryland ..	Margaret Jackman.
Riverhead	Harbor Grace	John Coady.
Riverhead, St. Mary's	Placentia and St. Mary's	Edward Lee.
Robinson's Bight	Trinity ..	Job Pilley.
Robinson's Head	St. George ..	Thomas W. Evans.
Russell's Cove	Trinity ..	Stephen Durdell.
Sogona ..	Fortune ..	Stephen Snooks.
St. Anthony .	St. Barbe ..	Henry Moore.
St. Bride's .	Placentia and St. Mary's	James E. Conway.
St. John's, Central	St. John's ..	Mrs. Rouse.
" King's Bridge	" ..	Richard Hayes.
" Late Office	" ..	N. Ohman.
" Riverhead ..	" ..	Henry Collis.
" South Side .	" ..	Leah Taylor.
Salmon Cove .	Harbor Main	Edward Kennedy.
Salmon Cove .	Port-de-Grave	William Hussey.
Salmon Cove .	Trinity ..	W. A. Gabriel.
Salmonier	Placentia and St. Mary's	Mrs. Carew.
Salmonier South	" " "	Bridget Cormack.
Salvage .	Bonavista ..	James Burden.
Scilly Cove .	Trinity ..	Jacob Hiscock.
Seal Cove ..	Bonavista ..	George Prince.
Seal Cove ..	Trinity ..	Jesse Buckler.
Seldom-Come-Bye	Fogo ..	P. Newell.
Shoe Cove ..	Twillingate	George Morgan.
Sound Island .	Placentia and St. Mary's	Philip Brown.
South Side, Har. Grace	Harbor Grace .	Jacob Noseworthy.
S. Side, Bay St. George.	St. George ..	Philip Morris.
Snook's Harbor	Trinity ..	William Smith.
Spaniard's Bay	Harbor Grace	Leah Earle.
Stephenville ..	St. George ..	Martin Hynes.
Stock Cove ..	Bonavista ..	Catherine Hines.
Summerside .	St. George ..	Thomas Carter.
Swain's Island	Bonavista ..	George Hann.
Thoroughfare	Trinity ..	Thomas Mills.
Three Arms ..	Twillingate	J. B. Wells.
Tickle Cove ..	Bonavista ..	Adam Skiffington.

Name

Tilt Co  
Tilton  
Tilton  
Toad's  
Topsail  
Torbay  
Trepass  
Trinity  
Trouty  
Twilling  
Upper S  
Valen Is  
Western  
Western  
Witless

Name

Bake Ap  
Bateau  
Battle H  
Bolster's  
Bonne E  
Brig Har  
Cape Ch  
Chateau  
Chimney  
Cape Ha  
Comfort  
Dead Isl  
Domino  
Emily I  
Fishing S  
Forteau  
Francis I  
Grady  
Henley  
Holton  
Independ  
Indian H  
Indian T  
Ilack  
Jigger Ti  
L'anse au

Name of Way Office.	District.	Name of Officer.
Tilt Cove . . . .	Twillingate . . . .	Leander N. Gill.
Tilton . . . .	Harbor Grace . . . .	Stephen Gosse.
Tilton Harbor . . . .	Fogo . . . .	Martha Dwyer.
Toad's Cove . . . .	Ferryland . . . .	Catherine Driscoll.
Topsail . . . .	Harbor Main . . . .	Maria Moyse.
Torbay . . . .	St. John's East . . . .	John Maguire.
Trepassey . . . .	Placentia and St. Mary's . . . .	Mrs. A. G. Curtis.
Trinity East . . . .	Trinity . . . .	Reginald Mills.
Trouty . . . .	" . . . .	Frederick Gover.
Twillingate South . . . .	Twillingate . . . .	John Davis.
Upper Small Point . . . .	Bay-de-Verds . . . .	Grace Hayden.
Valen Island . . . .	Placentia and St. Mary's . . . .	John Brown.
Western Bay . . . .	Bay-de-Verds . . . .	Jane Kennedy.
Western Cove . . . .	St. Barbe . . . .	James J. Sparks.
Witless Bay . . . .	Ferryland . . . .	James Shannahan.

**LABRADOR WAY OFFICES.**

Name of Way Office.	Direction.	Name of Officer.
Bake Apple Bight . . . .	Labrador, North . . . .	Eli Mercer.
Bateau . . . .	" " . . . .	Michael Power.
Battle Harbor . . . .	" " . . . .	Wm. B. Bendell.
Bolster's Rock . . . .	" " . . . .	John Pike.
Bonne Esperance . . . .	" West . . . .	A. Whitely.
Brig Harbor . . . .	" " . . . .	John Strapp.
Cape Charles . . . .	" " . . . .	R. H. Taylor.
Chateau . . . .	" " . . . .	W. F. Joyce.
Chimney Tickle . . . .	" " . . . .	Benjamin Parsons.
Cape Harrison . . . .	" North . . . .	Jabez Le Grow.
Comfort Bight . . . .	" " . . . .	Thomas Spracklin.
Dead Island . . . .	" " . . . .	Willis Parsons.
Domino . . . .	" " . . . .	Isaac Bartlett.
Emily Harbor . . . .	" " . . . .	Stephen Bradbury.
Fishing Ships' Harbor . . . .	" " . . . .	Edward Parsons.
Forteau . . . .	" West . . . .	Wm. Geo. Rabbitts.
Francis Harbor Bight . . . .	" North . . . .	George Tuffin.
Grady . . . .	" " . . . .	R. McRae.
Henley . . . .	" West . . . .	Orestes Taylor.
Holton . . . .	" North . . . .	Martin Delaney.
Independent . . . .	" " . . . .	Thomas Dawson.
Indian Harbor . . . .	" " . . . .	Joseph Simms.
Indian Tickle . . . .	" " . . . .	James Winsor.
Ilack . . . .	" " . . . .	Thomas Keefe.
Jigger Tickle . . . .	" " . . . .	— Hogan.
L'anse au Loup . . . .	" West . . . .	John Jamieson.

Name of Way Office.	Direction.	Name of Officer.
Little Harbor .....	Labrador, North	Joseph Pike.
Long Island .....	" "	Peter Dwyer.
Long Tickle ..	" "	Samuel Dawe.
Mannox Island .....	" "	Benjamin Smith.
Murray's Harbor .....	" "	Mrs. Riley.
Pack's Harbor .....	" "	Stephen Bradbury.
Punch Bowl .....	" "	Michael Brien.
Ragged Islands .....	" "	Isaac Pumphrey.
Red Bay ..	" West	.....
Salmon River .....	" "	James Brown.
Scrammy ..	" North	Samuel Bartlett.
Seal Islands ..	" "	Thomas Alcock.
Sloop Cove ..	" "	Nicholas Kennedy.
Smoky Run ..	" "	George C. Jerrett.
Snug Harbor ..	" "	John Coady.
Spear Harbor ..	" "	Mrs. Jane Elson.
Square Islands .....	" "	George Luther.
Triangle ..	" "	Miss Elmira Jeffers.
Tub Harbor ..	" "	Thomas Green.
Turnavick, East .....	" "	William Hennessey.
Turnavick, West ..	" "	William Bartlett.
Venison Tickle .....	" "	William Hawker.
White Bear Islands .....	" "	Timothy Hayden.
Winser's Harbor .....	" "	John Hennessey.
West St. Modiste .....	" West	William Fowler.

### POSTAL RATES.

#### *Inland Postage, Prepaid by Stamps.*

Letters, per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. or fraction thereof ..	.....	3 cents.
" City delivery, per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. or fraction thereof....	.....	1 cent.
Local and Foreign Newspapers, if under 4 ounces .....	.....	Free.
Book Packets, Pamphlets, Magazines and Periodicals, (package not to exceed 3 lbs. in weight), for every 2 ounces .....	.....	1 cent.
All Circulars, 1 cent.   Postal Cards, 1 cent.   Registration		3 cents.

### FOREIGN RATES OF POSTAGE.

	Letter Rate, per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Post Cards.	Newspaper Rates, per 2 ozs.	Book Pack- ages, per 2 ozs.	Registration.
Great Britain and Ireland (a) .....	5	2	1	1	4
Canada, Dominion of (a); United States (a); St. Pierre, Miquelon .....	5	2	1	1	5

Azores (Madeira)  
Bahama (British ish) (a)  
Brazil; go, (Is)  
India  
British I  
Mexico  
Cape Col  
Natal \*  
Austra  
via U  
Victoria,  
via U  
New Sou  
\* Quee  
Englan  
via U

To p  
Post  
not in the  
NOTE.—U

COMM  
Commerci  
Unio  
or fra  
therec

**FOREIGN RATES OF POSTAGE.—(Continued.)**

	Letter Rate, per ½ oz.	Post Cards.	Newspaper Rates, per 2 ozs.	Book Pack- ages, per 2 ozs.	Registration.
Azores (a); Foreign Europe; Gibraltar (a); Madeira Islands (a); Malta (a) . . . . .	5	2	1	2	5
Bahama Islands (a); Bermuda (a); Guiana, (British) (a); West India Islands (Brit- ish) (a); French and Dutch; San Domin- go, (Island of) . . . . .	8	2	1	2	5
Brazil; Guiana, (French and Dutch); West India Islands, (Spanish) . . . . .	8	2	2	2	5
British India (a); Ceylon (a); Mauritius (a); Mexico . . . . .	10	2	3	4	5
Cape Colony * (a) . . . . .	12	....	3	4	6
Natal * (a); South Australia * (a); West Australia * (a) via England . . . . .	12	....	3	6	6
via United States . . . . .	15	....	3	6	15
Victoria, (Australia) * (a) via England . . .	12	....	3	6	12
via United States . . . . .	15	....	3	6	15
New South Wales * (a); New Zealand * (a); * Queensland (a); Tasmania * (a), via England . . . . .	12	....	3	6	12
via United States . . . . .	15	....	3	6	15

To places marked (a) Money Orders can be sent.

Post Cards cannot be sent to places marked (\*) as these places are not in the Postal Union.

NOTE.—Unpaid and insufficiently paid Letters, both Local and Foreign, will be charged, on delivery, with double the amount of postage unpaid.

Pre-payment compulsory to Australia, South and West; New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, Victoria, Tasmania, Cape Colony, Natal.

**COMMERCIAL PAPERS—**

Commercial papers, Invoices, &c., mailed to any Country in the Postal Union, are chargeable with five cents for the first rate of two ounces or fraction thereof, and one cent per two ounces or any fraction thereof over the first two ounces.

**FOREIGN MAILS.****Summer Service.**

Mails will be despatched every Week by Steamers after 21st of April, direct to Liverpool and Halifax (alternately) on Wednesdays.

**Winter Service.**

Mails will be despatched fortnightly, for Great Britain, Dominion of Canada, United States, etc., etc., via Halifax, and will be received by the same Steamer fortnightly.

**MAIL ROUTES.****\* North.**

Mails will be despatched from St. John's to the following Ports by Coastal Mail Steamer *Censcript*, which leaves St. John's fortnightly on Tuesdays, after the opening of Navigation in the Spring, viz. :—

Bay-de-Verds and Old Perlican, (alternately), Trinity, Catalina, Bonavista, King's Cove, Salvage, Greenspond, Fogo, Herring Neck, Twillingate, Morton's Harbor and Fortune Harbor, (alternately), Exploits, Leading Tickles, Little Bay, Little Bay Island, Nipper's Harbor and Tilt Cove, Coachman's Cove, Englée, Conche, St. Anthony, Griguet, Flower's Cove, and (commencing about 10th July) will make six trips to the following Ports in Straits of Belle Isle, viz. :—Salmon River, Blanc Sablons, Forteau, L'Anse-au-Loup, Red Bay, Chateau, Henley, Chimney Tickle, Cape Charles, Assizes Harbor and Battle Harbor.

\* NOTE.—Information relative to the Ports of Call on the Labrador, is published annually from the General Post Office, immediately before the departure of the first Steamer for that Coast.

After 1st January and until the departure—North—of the Coastal Steamer in Spring, Mails for Englée, Conche, St. Anthony, Griguet and Flower's Cove, will be forwarded by Coastal Steamer West to Channel, and thence by Courier *via* Bay of Islands and Flower's Cove. Mails for Coachman's Cove are forwarded *via* Nipper's Harbor in Winter season.

**WINTER MAILS.**

Winter Mails, commencing about 24th January, will be despatched by Courier to the following places North, viz. :—Dildo, Rantem, Northern Bight, Shoal Harbor, Random and Smith's Sounds, Trinity, Catalina, Bonavista, King's Cove, Goose Bay, Alexander Bay, Salvage, Gambo, Greenspond, Change Islands, Fogo, Herring Neck, Twillingate, Exploits, Leading Tickles, Little Bay, Little Bay Island, Nipper's Harbor, Tilt Cove, Coachman's Cove and Western Cove.

Two Mails will be forwarded *via* Quebec to Blanc Sablons, and thence to Battle Harbor, calling at places between, in January and February. The January Mail will be forwarded from Battle Harbor to Rigoulette.



**South and West.**

Mails will be despatched from St. John's South and West to the following Ports, by Coastal Mail Steamer which leaves St. John's on Saturdays, 5th and 19th January, and fortnightly thereafter throughout the year.

Ferryland and Renewals, *alternately*: Trepassay; St. Mary's; Placentia; Burin; St. Lawrence and Lamaline, *alternately*; Fortune; Grand Bank; Saint Pierre; Saint Jacques and Belleoram, *alternately*; Harbor Briton; Gaultois and Pushthrough, *alternately*; Burgeo; La Poile; Rose Blanche; Channel; Saint George's; Bay of Islands and Bonne Bay.

**PACKET ROUTE IN BAYS.**

**North.**

Mails will leave Heart's Content, *via* New Perlican, for Trinity on Wednesdays all the year round, unless prevented by ice.

Packet will leave Heart's Content for Random and Smith's Sounds every Friday, from 1st May till middle of January.

Packet will leave King's Cove immediately after arrival of Northern Mail Steamer, for Salvage, Cottell's Island, Gooseberry Islands, Flat Islands and Greenspond.

**West.**

Packet will leave Burin immediately after arrival of Western Mail Steamer, for Flat Islands, Oderin, Baine Harbor, Paradise and Valen Islands.

Packet will leave Placentia every alternate Friday, after arrival of American Mails, calling at Valen Island, Paradise, Oderin, and Flat Islands.

Packet will leave Placentia every alternate Monday after arrival of English Mails, for Harbor Buffett, Ram's Island, Sound Island, Barons Island, Burgeo, Merasheen and Red Island.

Packet will leave St. Jacques or Belleoram immediately after arrival of Western Mail Steamer, for Pool's Cove, Lally Cove, Rencontre, Anderson's Cove, Long Harbor, English Harbor East, Fox Cove, Harbor Mille, and Bay L'Argent.

Packet will leave Harbor Briton immediately after arrival of Western Mail Steamer, for Pass Island, Pushthrough, Cape La Hune, Rencontre, Rameo Island, Burgeo and Burnt Islands.

**By Train.**

**DAILY**—For Manuels, Holyrood, Harbor Main, Conception Harbor, Brigus, Harbor Grace Junction, Bay Roberts, Spaniard's Bay, Harbor Grace, Carboncar and Placentia; also, Topsail and Kelligrews from 20th June till 15th October.

**TRI-WEEKLY**—For Heart's Content, Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.

**WEEKLY**—St. Mary's and Salmonier every Thursday.

**BI-WEEKLY**—District of Bay-de-Verds, Tuesdays and Fridays. New Harbor, Green's Harbor and Dildo, Mondays and Thursdays.

**WEEKLY**—Trinity, Catalina, Bonavista, King's Cove, Tuesdays. Britannia Cove, Shoal Harbor, Random, Smith's Sound and Goose Bay, Thursdays.

#### By Waggon.

**FERRYLAND DISTRICT**—From 1st May till 31st December, on Mondays and Thursdays; and from 1st January until 30th April, on Thursdays.

**FOR PORTUGAL COVE**—Every Tuesday and Friday.

**FOR BROAD COVE**—Every Thursday.

**FOR TORBAY**—Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays.

**FOR POUCH COVE**—Tuesdays and Fridays.

#### MONEY ORDER OFFICE.

In sending money by mail it is always best to transmit by Money Order, if possible. If sent by letter, it should always be registered. No half pence to be introduced into Orders. Money Orders issued and paid from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

#### Commission on Money Orders.

On Money Orders drawn by any Money Order Office in Newfoundland on any other Money Order Office in the Colony, is as follows:—

If not exceeding \$10	....	....	....	5 cents.
Over \$10 not exceeding \$20	....	....	....	10 "
" 20	"	30	....	15 "
" 30	"	40	....	20 "
" 40	"	50	....	25 "

No single Money Order, payable in Newfoundland, can be issued for more than \$50; but as many of \$50 each may be given as the remitter requires.

#### On the United Kingdom.

Orders up to £2	....	....	....	0s. 6d. Stg.
" over £2 and up to £5	..	....	....	1s. 0d. "
" " 5 and up to 7	..	....	....	1s. 6d. "
" " 7 and up to 10	..	....	....	2s. 0d. "

Maximum amount of Order on the United Kingdom .... £10.

The other Countries and British Colonies upon which Money Orders are granted are distinguished by the letter (a) placed immediately after

the name of the country or place in the Table published on page 62 of this Almanac; the rates of Commission being as follows:—

**On Dominion of Canada and United States.**

Orders up to \$10	... ..	10 cents.
“ over \$10 and up to \$20	... ..	20 “
“ “ \$20 and up to \$30	... ..	30 “
“ “ \$30 and up to \$40	... ..	40 “
“ “ \$40 and up to \$50	... ..	50 “
Maximum amount of single Order	.... .	\$50.

Rates of Commission on Orders to countries or places not mentioned, can be obtained upon application at the Money Order Office.

**General Suggestions to the Public respecting Money Orders.**

The Office will not be liable for any Order after payment.

State correctly the Christian name and Surname of person to whom the Order is payable.

State correctly the Name and Surname of the person taking out an Order.

Should any alteration be made in the name of the person in whose favor an Order is drawn, a new Order will have to be issued and commission be paid thereon.

Unpaid Money Orders are legally void at the end of one year; nevertheless, if any valid reason is adduced for delay in presentation, payment will be made, upon application, subject to certain deductions.

**To Postmasters.**

Obtain from the presenter of a Money Order, (whether he or she be the right owner or not), satisfactory information as to Christian name, Surname, and address of persons by whom it was drawn. In the case of a firm, the name of the firm and address will suffice. When an Order is presented through a Bank, the Order, being properly signed, must also be crossed with the Banker's name.

**PARCEL POST.**

**RATES.**

*Inland*--One cent for 2 ozs. or fraction thereof; Registration, three cents; Parcels not to exceed 5 lbs. in weight.

*United Kingdom*--On every parcel, not exceeding 2 lbs. in weight, 36 cents; this being the minimum charge; weight over 2 lbs., 18 cents per lb. or fraction thereof. Parcels not to exceed 3 ft. 6 in. in length, or in length and girth measured together, 6 feet, the girth being measured around the thickest part. Limit of weight, 11 lbs.

**DIRECTIONS.**

Parcels must be plainly addressed and marked "By Parcel Post." The sender's name should be written on lower left hand corner. They must not contain any correspondence.

---

**General Directions to the Public.**
**LETTERS.**

Register all valuable letters.

Always communicate to the Postmaster the loss or delay of letters, &c.

In addressing letters add the name of the District in which the Post Office addressed is situated.

Letters for Canada should be addressed to the Province as well as the Post Office.

Letters for the United States should be addressed to the State as well as the Post Office.

Address letters, &c., legibly, and be careful to discriminate between places of same name.

A letter once posted becomes the property of the person to whom addressed, and must be forwarded according to its direction. On no application, however urgent, can it be delivered back to the writer or to any other person.

Letters containing gold or silver money, jewels, or anything liable to Customs' duties, cannot be forwarded by Post beyond the Colony. In the Colony they *must* be Registered. Always seal letters containing anything of value.

Letters addressed to mere initials will not be delivered unless addressed in care of a resident or to some box in the Post Office.

Letters bearing mutilated stamps, or stamps so soiled and defaced as to make it impossible for the sorting clerks to decide whether they have been used before or not, will be sent to the Dead Letter Office for adjudication.

Unpaid and insufficiently paid letters, both local and foreign, will be charged, on delivery, with double the amount of postage unpaid.

**RE-DIRECTED LETTERS.**

Letters re-directed to places in Newfoundland, Great Britain, Canada, and the United States, without being taken out of the Post Office, are not liable to any additional postage.

**REQUEST LETTERS.**

Letters addressed to persons in Newfoundland when sent in envelopes having written or printed thereon a request from the sender, that the letter if not delivered at the office addressed within a certain time specified in the request, may be returned to his address as requested, will be returned to the sender at the expiration of the time specified.

**NEWSPAPERS.**

Always fully pre-pay newspapers, or both papers and stamps are lost.

A  
which  
must ha  
to whom  
Ne

A  
any inc  
breath  
any pla  
States,  
lars, 1 c

Ev  
in at th  
it be dr

Let  
(charge  
tered.)

Any  
thing li  
of the P  
glasses,  
matches

Let  
to Custo

---

**POS**

---

Name

---

Aaron A  
Abraham  
Adam's  
Admiral  
Admiral  
Admiral  
Alcock I  
Alexand

A newspaper must have no cover, or a cover open at both ends, which can easily be withdrawn. It must contain no enclosure. It must have no writing thereon but the name and address of the person to whom it is sent.

Newspapers over four ounces are charged as books.

BOOKS AND CIRCULARS.

A book packet must be left open for inspection, it must not contain any inclosure, nor must it exceed 21 inches in length, nor 12 inches in breadth or depth. The limit of weight of a book packet addressed to any place within the Colony, Great Britain, Canada, or the United States, is 3 lbs. Unpaid book packets will not be forwarded. Circulars, 1 cent.

REGISTRATION.

Every letter and packet intended for registration must be handed in at the wicket, and a receipt obtained therefor. On no account should it be dropped into the letter box.

Letters containing coin, &c., will be forwarded in the Colony only, (charged with double registration fee, if posted without being registered.) Always obtain a receipt for registered letter or packet.

MATTER WHICH CANNOT BE FORWARDED BY POST.

Any explosive, dangerous, or destructive substance, liquids, or anything likely to injure the mails, or the person of any officer or servant of the Post office. A glass bottle, or glass in any form, (except eye-glasses, microscopic slides and spectacles, when properly put up), matches, leeches, or fruit.

Letters containing gold or silver money, jewels, or anything liable to Customs' duty (except in Newfoundland.)

POST OFFICE DIRECTORY—NEWFOUNDLAND.

Places marked (\*) are Money Order Offices.

Name of Places.	District.	Post Town.
Aaron Arm ..	Burgeo & La Poile	Burgeo.
Abraham's Cove	St. George	St. George's.
Adam's Cove .	Bay-de-Verds	Blackhead.
Admiral's Beach	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's.
Admiral's Cove	Ferryland	Cape Broyle.
Admiral's Cove	Ferryland	Fermeuse.
Alcock Island	Twillingate	Leading Tackles.
Alexander Bay	Bonavista	Salvage, in summer. Shoal Harbor, in winter.

Name of Places.	District.	Post Town.
Allan Island . . . . .	Burin . . . . .	Lamalaine.
Amherst { Upper Coves, { Middle { Lower }	Bonavista . . . . .	King's Cove.
Anchor Point . . . . .	St. Barbe . . . . .	Flower's Cove, in summer. Bonne Bay, in winter.
Anderson's Cove . . . . .	Fortune . . . . .	Belleoram.
Anderson's Cove . . . . .	Trinity . . . . .	New Harbor.
Angel's Cove . . . . .	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Bride's, Placentia.
Ann's Cove . . . . .	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island.
Anstey Cove . . . . .	Twillingate . . . . .	Little Bay Island.
Anthony Island . . . . .	Trinity . . . . .	Ireland's Eye, Britannia Cove.
Apsey Cove . . . . .	Trinity . . . . .	Britannia Cove.
Apsey Cove . . . . .	Fogo . . . . .	Greenspond.
Aquaforte . . . . .	Ferryland . . . . .	Ferryland.
Archie Campbell's Cove . . . . .	St. George . . . . .	St. George's.
Arnold's Cove . . . . .	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Aspen Cove . . . . .	Twillingate . . . . .	Little Bay Island.
Athlone . . . . .	Ferryland . . . . .	Caplin Bay.
Baccalien . . . . .	Bay-de-Verds . . . . .	Bay-de-Verds.
Bachelor's Cove . . . . .	Placentia and St. Mary's	Isle Valen.
Back Cove . . . . .	Burgeo & La Poile . . . . .	Burgeo.
Back Cove . . . . .	Fogo . . . . .	Fogo.
Back Harbor . . . . .	Twillingate . . . . .	Twillingate.
Bacon Cove . . . . .	Harbor Main . . . . .	Conception Harbor.
Badger Bay . . . . .	Twillingate . . . . .	Leading Tiekles.
Baie Verte . . . . .	St. Barbe . . . . .	Coachman's Cove.
Bailey's Point . . . . .	St. Barbe . . . . .	Bonne Bay.
Baine Harbor . . . . .	Placentia and St. Mary's	Baine Harbor.
Baker's Head . . . . .	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey.
Baker's Cove . . . . .	Burgeo & La Poile . . . . .	La Poile.
Baker's Tickle . . . . .	Burgeo & La Poile . . . . .	Rose Blanche.
Bank Head . . . . .	St. George . . . . .	St. George's.
Bald Nap . . . . .	Trinity . . . . .	Hickman's Harbor, in summer. Shoal Harbor, in winter.
Ballantine Cove . . . . .	St. George . . . . .	Bay of Islands.
Balsam Bud Cove . . . . .	Twillingate . . . . .	Tilt Cove.
Barachois, Gt. & Little	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Barachois { Big { Middle { Rocky }	Burgeo & La Poile . . . . .	Channel.
Barbaset . . . . .	St. Barbe . . . . .	Bonne Bay, (Gargamelle.)
Barr'd Brook . . . . .	St. Barbe . . . . .	Flower's Cove.
Barr'd Islands . . . . .	Fogo . . . . .	Fogo.
Bareneed . . . . .	Port-de-Grave . . . . .	Bay Roberts.
Baron's Islands . . . . .	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Barrow Harbor . . . . .	Bonavista . . . . .	Salvage.
Bartlett Cove . . . . .	Twillingate . . . . .	Little Bay.
Bar Point . . . . .	Trinity . . . . .	Shoal Harbor.
Bateaux Cove . . . . .	St. Barbe . . . . .	Tilt Cove.
Bateaux Cove . . . . .	St. Barbe . . . . .	Bonne Bay.

N  
Bauline  
Bauline  
\* Bay I  
Bay Bu  
Bay d'  
Bay d'  
Bay de  
Bay de  
Bay de  
Bay du  
Bay du  
tune I  
Bay du  
mitag  
Bay de  
Bay D'E  
Bay-de-  
Bay des  
Bay L'A  
\* Bay of  
\* Bay R  
\* Bay St  
Bay St.  
Bear Co  
Bear Co  
Bear Co  
Bear Co  
Bear Co  
Beachy C  
Beau Bo  
Beaver C  
Beaver C  
Beaver C  
Beckford  
Belburns  
Belle Isl  
Belle Isl  
Bell Islan  
Bell Islan  
Belleoram  
Belvie Ba  
Ben Batt  
Bennett I  
Bennett I  
Bennett's  
Benoit's  
Bett's Co  
Berry He  
Bides Ar  
Bides Cov  
Big Brool

Name of Places.	District.	Post Town.
Bauline .. .. .	Ferryland .. .	Toad's Cove.
Bauline .. .	St. John's .. .	King's Bridge or Pouch Cove.
* Bay Bulls .. .	Ferryland .. .	Bay Bulls.
Bay Bulls Arm .. .	Trinity .. .	Dildo.
Bay d' Est, Fortune B.	Fortune .. .	Belloram.
Bay d' Est, Her'tage B.	Fortune .. .	Gaultois.
Bay de L'eau .. .	Placentia and St. Mary's	Baine Harbor.
Bay de L'eau .. .	Fortune .. .	Harbor Briton.
Bay de L'eau Island ..	Fortune .. .	Harbor Briton.
Bay du Loup .. .	Burgeo & La Poile ..	Burgeo.
Bay du Nord, For- tune Bay, {	Fortune .. .	Belleoram.
Bay du Nord, Her- mitage Bay, {	Fortune .. .	Pushthrough & Gaultois.
Bay de Paris .. .	St. Barbe .. .	Tilt Cove.
Bay D'Espoir .. .	Fortune .. .	Gaultois.
Bay-de-Verds .. .	Bay-de-Verds .. .	Blackhead.
Bay des Vieux .. .	Burgeo & La Poile ..	Burgeo.
Bay L'Argent .. .	Fortune .. .	Belleoram.
* Bay of Islands .. .	St. George .. .	Bay of Islands.
* Bay Roberts .. .	Harbor Grace .. .	Bay Roberts.
* Bay St. George .. .	St. George .. .	St. George's.
Bay St. Génévieve ..	St. Barbe .. .	Flower's Cove, in summer. Bonne Bay, in winter.
Bear Cove .. .	Ferryland .. .	Renews.
Bear Cove .. .	Twillingate .. .	Little Bay.
Bear Cove .. .	Twillingate .. .	Three Arms.
Bear Cove .. .	St. Barbe .. .	Flower's Cove.
Bear Cove .. .	St. George .. .	Crabb's Brook.
Beachy Cove .. .	Harbor Grace .. .	Bay Roberts.
Beau Bois .. .	Burin .. .	Burin.
Beaver Cove .. .	Twillingate .. .	Tilt Cove.
Beaver Cove .. .	Twillingate .. .	Little Bay.
Beaver Cove .. .	Fogo .. .	Gander Bay.
Beaver Cove .. .	St. Barbe .. .	Englée.
Beckford .. .	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's.
Belburns .. .	St. Barbe .. .	Bonne Bay.
Belle Isle (Beach) .. .	St. John's .. .	Portugal Cove.
Belle Isle (Lance Cove)	St. John's .. .	Topsail.
Bell Island North .. .	St. Barbe .. .	Griguet.
Bell Island South .. .	St. Barbe .. .	Conche.
Belleoram .. .	Fortune .. .	Belloram.
Belvie Bay .. .	St. Barbe .. .	St. Anthony.
Ben Batt's Cove .. .	Twillingate .. .	Little Bay.
Bennett Island .. .	Bonavista .. .	Greenspond.
Bennett's Cove .. .	St. George .. .	St. George's.
Benoit's Cove .. .	St. George .. .	Bay of Islands.
Bett's Cove .. .	Twillingate .. .	Nipper's Harbor.
Berry Head .. .	St. George .. .	Gravel's.
Bides Arm .. .	St. Barbe .. .	Englée.
Bides Cove .. .	St. Barbe .. .	Coachman's Cove.
Big Brook .. .	St. Barbe .. .	Cape Norman.





Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Bradbury's Hill	Port-de-Grave	Bay Roberts.
Bradley's Cove	Bay-de-Verds	Blackhead.
Bragg's Island	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Braha, Great & Little	St. Barbe	St. Anthony.
Branch	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Brandy Hr., Cook's Hr.	St. Barbe	Griguet.
Brandy Island	St. Barbe	Griguet.
Braziel	Burgeo & La Poile	Rose Blanche.
Bread and Cheese Cove	Ferryland	Bay Bulls.
Bread Cove, Clode S'd	Bonavista	Brooklyn.
Brent Island	St. Barbe	St. Anthony.
Brent's Cove	St. Barbe	Tilt Cove.
Brierly C'e, Cape Shore	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Brick Yard	Trinity	Britannia Cove.
Brig Bay	St. Barbe	Flower's Cove, Bonne Bay in winter.
* Brigus	Port-de-Grave	Brigus.
Brigus Junction		Railway T. P. O.
Brigus South	Ferryland	Brigus South, Bay Bulls.
Briney's Cove	Twillingate	Tilt Cove.
* Britannia Cove	Trinity	Britannia Cove, via Heart's Content.
British Harbor	Trinity	Britannia Cove and Trinity.
Broad Cove	Trinity	Dildo.
Broad C'e, Smith's S'd	Trinity	Britannia Cove.
Broad Cove	Trinity	Bonaventure.
Broad Cove, N. Shore	Bay-de-Verds	Carbonear.
Broad Cove	Ferryland	Renews.
Broad Cove	St. George	St. George.
Broad Cove	Bonavista	King's Cove.
Broad Cove	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Broad Cove	Bonavista	Newman's S'd, Salvage.
Broad Cove, Rushoon.	Burin	Oderin.
Broad Cove	Harbor Main	Conception Harbor.
Broad Cove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey.
Broad Cove	St. John's East	Broad Cove.
Broads	Port-de-Grave	Bay Roberts.
Brook C'e, Hant's Hr.	Trinity	Heart's Content.
Brook Cove	Trinity	Hickman's Harbor.
* Brooklyn	Bonavista	Brooklyn, via Trinity or Shoal Harbor.
Broom Close	Bonavista	Salvage.
Broom's Bottom	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Broom's Point	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Brown's Cove	St. Barbe	Coachman's Cove.
Brown's Cove	Burin	Burin.
Brown's Harbor	Trinity	Shoal Harbor.
Brulé, or Brewley, Merashen Island	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Brunette	Fortune	Harbor Briton.
Bryan's Hole, Clode Sd	Bonavista	Brooklyn.
Bryant's Cove	Harbor Grace	Harbor Grace.

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Buckley Cove, New- man's Sound. }	Bonavista .. .. .	Brooklyn.
Bull Arm .. .. .	Trinity .. .. .	Dildo.
Bull Cove .. .. .	Port-de-Grave .. .. .	Brigus.
Bull Cove .. .. .	Burin .. .. .	Burin.
Bunyan Cove, Clode Sd	Bonavista .. .. .	Brooklyn.
* Burgeo .. .. .	Burgeo and La Poile .. .. .	Burgeo.
Burgeo .. .. .	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Burgoyne's Cove .. .. .	Trinity .. .. .	Britannia Cove.
* Burin .. .. .	Burin .. .. .	Burin.
Burin Bay .. .. .	Burin .. .. .	Burin.
Burin Island .. .. .	Burin .. .. .	Burin.
Burn Cove .. .. .	Ferryland .. .. .	Toad's Cove.
Burnt Arm .. .. .	Twillingate .. .. .	Exploits.
Burnt Bay .. .. .	Twillingate .. .. .	Exploits.
Burnt Brook .. .. .	Trinity .. .. .	Britannia Cove.
Burnt Cove .. .. .	Twillingate .. .. .	Little Bay Island.
Burnt Head .. .. .	Port-de-Grave .. .. .	Brigus.
Burnt Island .. .. .	Bonavista .. .. .	Greenspond.
Burnt Island .. .. .	Twillingate .. .. .	Leading Tickles.
Burnt Island .. .. .	Twillingate .. .. .	Twillingate.
Burnt Island .. .. .	Placentia and St. Mary's	Oderin.
Burnt Islands .. .. .	Burgeo and La Poile .. .. .	Rose Blanche.
Burnt Point .. .. .	Bay-de-Verds .. .. .	Blackhead.
Burnt Woods .. .. .	Bay-de-Verds .. .. .	Blackhead.
Burton's Pond .. .. .	Twillingate .. .. .	Nipper's Harbor.
Burt's Cove .. .. .	Fogo .. .. .	Change Islands.
Burying Place .. .. .	Twillingate .. .. .	Nipper's Harbor.
Bussey's Point .. .. .	Fogo .. .. .	Gander Bay.
Bastard Cove .. .. .	St. Barbe .. .. .	Bonne Bay, Port-au-Choix.
Butler Cove .. .. .	Twillingate .. .. .	Leading Tickles.
Butter Cove .. .. .	Trinity .. .. .	Fox Harbor.
Butter Harbor .. .. .	Burgeo and La Poile .. .. .	Channel.
Button Hole Cove .. .. .	Twillingate .. .. .	Nipper's Harbor.
Cabot Island .. .. .	Bonavista .. .. .	Greenspond.
Canada Bay .. .. .	St. Barbe .. .. .	Englée.
Canaille .. .. .	Bonavista .. .. .	Bonavista.
Canning Cove .. .. .	Bonavista .. .. .	Brooklyn.
Cann Island .. .. .	Fogo .. .. .	Fogo.
Canaries .. .. .	St. Barbe .. .. .	Englée.
Campbell's Cove .. .. .	St. George .. .. .	St. George's.
Cap Cove .. .. .	Trinity .. .. .	Trinity.
Cape Anguille .. .. .	St. George .. .. .	Codroy.
Cape Ballard .. .. .	Ferryland .. .. .	Renews.
Cape Bauld .. .. .	St. Barbe .. .. .	Griguët.
Cape Bonavista .. .. .	Bonavista .. .. .	Bonavista.
Cape Broyle .. .. .	Ferryland .. .. .	Cape Broyle.
Cape Cove .. .. .	Fogo .. .. .	Fogo.
Cape Dog .. .. .	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's.
Cape Fogo .. .. .	Fogo .. .. .	Fogo.
Cape Freels .. .. .	Bonavista .. .. .	Greenspond.
Cape Gregory .. .. .	St. George .. .. .	Bay of Islands.
Cape Island .. .. .	Bonavista .. .. .	Greenspond.

Na  
Cape L  
Cape M  
Cape N  
Cap d'  
Cape  
Cape P  
Cape R  
Cape R  
Cape R  
Cape R  
Cape S  
Cape S  
Cape S  
Caplin  
Caplin  
Caplin  
Caplin  
Caplin  
Caplin  
Caplin  
Caplin  
Caplin  
Caplin  
Caplin  
\* Carbon  
Carbone  
Cascade  
Castle C  
Castor's  
Castor's  
\* Catalin  
Cat Bay  
Cat Cove  
Cat Har  
Cat's C  
Cat's C  
Centre's  
Chain C  
Chambe  
Chamber  
Chaleur  
Chance  
Chance  
Chance  
Change  
\* Chann  
Chapel A  
Chapel I  
Chapel's  
Chapel's  
Charlie S  
Chimney  
Chimney  
Chouse I

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Cape La Hune	Burgeo and La Poile	Harbor Briton.
Cape Mutton	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey.
Cape Norman	St. Barbe	Griguet.
Cap d'Ognon, or Cape Onion,	St. Barbe	Griguet.
Cape Pine	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey.
Cape Race	Placentia and St. Mary's	Renews.
Cape Ray	Burgeo and La Poile	Channel.
Cape Rodger Harbor	Placentia and St. Mary's	Oderin.
Cape Rouge Harbor	St. Barbe	Conche.
Cape Spear	St. John's	St. John's.
Cape St. Francis	St. John's	Pouch Cove.
Cape St. Mary's	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Caplin Bay	Ferryland	Caplin Bay.
Caplin Bay	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Caplin Cove, (L. I. C.)	Bay-de-Verds	blackhead.
Caplin Cove	Ferryland	Toad's Cove.
Caplin Cove	Harbor Grace	Harbor Grace.
Caplin Cove	Trinity	Fox Harbor.
Caplin Cove	Twillingate	Exploits.
Caplin Cove	Twillingate	Little Bay Island.
Caplin Coves	Twillingate	Tilt Cove.
* Carbonear	Carbonear	Carbonear.
Carbonear Island	Carbonear	Carbonear.
Cascade Cove	Fortune	Pushthrough.
Castle Cove	Bonavista	King's Cove.
Castor's Harbor	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Castor's River	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
* Catalina	Trinity	Catalina.
Cat Bay	Bonavista	Gambo.
Cat Cove	St. Barbe	Englée.
Cat Harbor	Fogo	Greenspond.
Cat's Cove	Burin	Burin.
Cat's Cove	Harbor Main	Conception Harbor.
Centre's Cove	Trinity	Dildo.
Chain Cove, (Chance)	Ferryland	Renews.
Chamberlains	Harbor Main	Topsail.
Chamber's Brook	St. Barbe	Flower's Cove.
Chaleur Bay	Burgeo and La Poile	Harbor Briton, Cape La Hune.
Chance Cove	Ferryland	Renews.
Chance Cove	Trinity	Dildo.
Chance Harbor	Twillingate	Twillingate.
Change Islands	Fogo	Change Islands.
* Channel	Burgeo and La Poile	Channel.
Chapel Arm	Trinity	Dildo.
Chapel Island	Twillingate	Twillingate, Morton's Hr,
Chapel's Cove	Harbor Main	Harbor Main.
Chapel's Island	Fortune	Belleoram.
Charlie Shear's Cove	St. George	St. George's.
Chimney Bay	St. Barbe	Englée.
Chimney Cove	St. George	St. George's.
Chouse Brook	St. Barbe	Coachman's cove.

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Cinq Cerfs	Burgeo and La Poile	La Poile.
Cinq Iles Pay	Fortune	Belleoram.
Clam Cove	Ferryland	Renews.
Clam Bank Cove	St. George	St. George's.
Clarke's Beach	Port-de-Grave	Brigus.
Clarke's Brook	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Clatise Harbor	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island.
Clay Pits	Trinity	Britannia Cove.
Clode Sound	Bonavista	brooklyn.
Clown's Cove	Bay de Verds	Carboncar.
Coachman's Cove	St. Barbe	Coachman's Cove.
Coal All	Twillingate	Twillingate.
Cobbler's Island	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Cob's Arm	Twillingate	Herring Neck.
Codroy	St. George	Channel.
Cod's Head Cove	Burgeo and La Poile	La Poile.
Codrick's Cove	Fogo	Change Islands.
Colchester	Twillingate	Nipper's Harbor.
Cold Harbor	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Coley's Point	Harbor Grace	Bay Roberts.
Colliers	Harbor Main	Railway T. P. O.
Collier's Bay Cove	Trinity	Dildo.
Colinet	Placentia and St. Mary's	Salmonier.
Colinet Island	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's.
Collin's Cove	Burin	burin.
Colombier Island	Burin	Burin.
Collett's Cove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Come-by-Chance	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Comfort Head	Twillingate	Twillingate.
Conception Harbor	Harbor Main	Conception Harbor.
Conche	St. Barbe	Conche.
Coney Arm	St. Barbe	Coachman's Cove.
Confusion Bay	St. Barbe	Tilt Cove.
Conn	Fortune	Belleoram.
Connaigre Bay	Fortune	Harbor Briton.
Conne River	Fortune	Gaultois.
Connoire Bay	Burgeo and La Poile	Burgeo.
Cook's Cove	Trinity	Old Perlican.
Cook's Cove	St. Barbe	Bay of Islands.
Cook's Harbor	St. Barbe	Griguet.
Coomb's Cove	Fortune	Harbor Briton.
Cooper's Cove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island.
Cooper's Cove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Coppet	Burgeo and La Poile	Burgeo.
Corbin	Burin	Burin.
Corbin	Fortune	Belleoram.
Cormorandier	St. Barbe	Conche.
Corner Brook	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Cornelius Island	Burgeo and La Poile	Burgeo.
Corner Br k, N.W. Arm	Twillingate	Nipper's Harbor.
Cotrel's Cove	Twillingate	Leading Tickles.
Cottell's Island	Bonavista	Salvage.
Cottle Island	Twillingate	Twillingate.

Country  
Cow Co  
Cow Ha  
Crabb's  
Crabb's  
Crabb's  
Crawley  
Creek O  
Cremail  
Cripple  
Croc  
Crocker  
Cross Is  
Crouche  
Crow H  
Cub Co  
Bear  
Cuckold  
Cuckold  
Cul de S  
Cull Isla  
Cupids  
Currant  
Custlett  
Cutwell  
Cutwell  
Damnab  
Daniel's  
Daniel's  
Daniel's  
Daniel's  
Dantzie  
Dark Co  
Dark Co  
Dark Ha  
Dark Tie  
Darrell's  
Davey B  
Davis Co  
Davis C  
Dawson's  
Dead Isl  
aux M  
Dead Lo  
Deadma  
Deadma  
Deadma  
Degrat d  
Deep Big  
Deep Co

Name of Places.	District.	Post Town.
Country Path	Harbor Grace	Bay Roberts.
Cow Cove	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Cow Harbor	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Crabb's Brook	St. George	St. George; channel in winter.
Crabb's Brook	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Crabb's Hole	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Crawley's Cove	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Creek Cove	St. George	St. George's.
Cremaillere	St. Barbe	St. Anthony.
Cripple Cove	St. John's	Pouch cove.
Croc	St. Barbe	Conche.
Crocker's Cove	Carbonear	Carbonear.
Cross Island	Placentia and St. Mary's	Oderin.
Croucher Cove	Twillingate	Little Bay Island.
Crow Head	Twillingate	Twillingate.
Cub Cove, White Bear Bay,	Burgeo and La Poile	Burgeo.
Cuckold's Cove	St. John's	St. John's.
Cuckold's Cove	Trinity	Trinity.
Cul de Sac, (E. & W.)	Burgeo and La Poile	Harbor Briton.
Cull Island	Twillingate	Leading Ticks.
Cupids	Port-de-Grave	Brigus.
Currant Island	St. Barbe	Flower's C'e in summer, Bonne Bay in winter.
Custlett	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Cutwell Arm	Twillingate	Little Bay Island.
Cutwell Harbor	Twillingate	Little Bay Island.
Damnabie Harbor	Bonavista	Salvage.
Daniel's Cove	Bay-de-Verds	Old Perlican.
Daniel's Cove, Random	Trinity	Shoal Harbor.
Daniel's Harbor	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Daniel's Point	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey.
Dantzic Coves	Burin	Lamaline.
Dark Cove	Bonavista	Gambo.
Dark Cove	Bonavista	Salvage.
Dark Harbor, Random	Trinity	
Dark Ticks	Twillingate	Little Bay Island.
Darrell's Home	Port-de-Grave	Bay Roberts.
Davey Button's Cove	Twillingate	Twillingate.
Davis Cove	Twillingate	Twillingate.
Davis C'e, near Burgeo	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Dawson's Cove	Fortune	Harbor Briton.
Dead Isles, or Iles aux Morts,	Burgeo and La Poile	Channel.
Dead Lobster Bay	Fortune	Pushthrough.
Deadman's Bay	St. John's	St. John's.
Deadman's Bay	Fogo	Greenspond.
Deadman's Cove	St. Barbe	Flower's Cove, Bonne Bay in winter.
Degrat du Cheval	St. Barbe	Englée.
Deep Bight, Random	Trinity	
Deep Cove	Ferryland	Caplin Bay.

Name of Places.	District.	Post Town.
Deepwater Bay	Twillingate	Exploits.
Deepwater Cove	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Deer Brook	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Deer Harbor	Trinity	Britannia Cove.
Deer Harbor	Trinity	Fox Harbor.
Deer Island	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Deer Island	Burgeo and La Poile	Burgeo.
Deer Lake	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Delby's Cove	Trinity	Trinity, British Harbor.
Devil's Bay, Rencontre	Burgeo and La Poile	Harbor Briton.
Devil's cove	St. Barbe	Coachman's Cove or Englée.
Dildo	Trinity	Dildo.
Dildo Run	Twillingate	
Dirty Cove	Bonavista	Salvage.
Dock, Bareneed	Port-de-Grave	Bay Roberts.
Doctor's Harbor	Burgeo and La Poile	Burgeo.
Doctor's Harbor	Fortune	Belleoram.
Dog Bay	Fogo	Fogo.
Dog Cove, cottell's Id.	Bonavista	Salvage.
Dog Cove	Bonavista	Gambo.
Dog Cove	Burgeo and La Poile	Harbor Briton.
Dog Cove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Salmonier.
Dog Har., Merasheen	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Dog Isl'd, Bird Cove,	St. Barbe	Flower's Cove in summer.
Dog Peninsula,		Bonne Bay in winter.
Dollard Arm	Twillingate	Nipper's Har., Three Arms
Dollman's Point	Bonavista	Gambo.
Dolly Cove	Trinity	Britannia Cove.
Dominion Point	Twillingate	Exploits.
Dossenger's Cove	St. Barbe	coachman's Cove.
Dotting Cove	Fogo	Greenspond.
Dragoon Bay	Burgeo and La Poile	Pushthrough.
Drake Cove	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Dreadfall Point	Burgeo and La Poile	Channel.
Drogheda	Port-de-Grave	Brigus.
Droke	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey.
Duggan's Cove	St. Barbe	Englée.
Durant Island	Burgeo and La Poile	Channel.
Duricle	Burin	Burin.
Durrell's Arm	Twillingate	Twillingate.
East Bay	Burgeo and La Poile	La Poile.
Easter Cove	Fogo	Fogo, Indian Islands.
East Point	Burgeo and La Poile	La Poile.
Eastern Tickle	Fogo	Fogo.
Eboulement's	St. Barbe	Port-au-Choix, Bonne Bay.
Eddy's Cove	St. Barbe	Flower's Cove.
Elliott's Cove	Trinity	Hickman's Harbor in summer.
Elliott's Point	Twillingate	Shoal Harbor in winter.
Englee	St. Barbe	Exploits.
English Cove	Harbor Main	Englée. Colliers, Railway, T. P. O.

English  
English  
English  
English  
Evans' I  
Exploits  
Facheux  
Fair Isla  
Famish  
Farewell  
Farm  
Farmer's  
Farmer's  
Farewell  
Feather  
Femme  
Fermeus  
Ferrole I  
\* Ferryla  
Fichot  
Fishel's  
Fish Hea  
Five Isla  
Flag Sta  
Flambro  
Flat Bay  
Flat Isla  
Flat Isla  
Flat Id.,  
Flat Rock  
Flat Rock  
Fleur-de-  
Flower's  
Flower's  
Flurry's I  
\* Fogo  
Forrester  
\* Fortune  
Fortune A  
Fortune I  
Fourchett  
Fox Bay  
Fox Cove  
Fox Cove  
Fox Harb  
Fox Harb  
Fox Head  
Fox Isl'd,  
Fox Island

Name of Places.	District.	Post Town.
English Cove	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's.
English Harbor, East	Fortune	Belleoram.
English Harbor, West	Fortune	Harbor Briton.
English Harbor	Trinity	Trinity, Salmon Cove.
Evans' Rock, Random.	Trinity	
Exploits	Twillingate	Exploits.
Facheux Bay	Burgeo and La Poile	Pushthrough.
Fair Island	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Famish Gut	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Farewell Harbor	Fogo	Fogo.
Farm	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Farmer's Arm	Twillingate	Twillingate.
Farmer's Arm, N.W.I.	Twillingate	Twillingate.
Farewell Cove	Twillingate	Exploits, Fortune Harbor.
Feather Point	Harbor Grace	Harbor Grace.
Femme	Fortune	Belleoram.
Fermeuse	Ferryland	Ferryland.
Ferrole Point, &c.	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
* Ferryland	Ferryland	Ferryland.
Fichot	St. Barbe	Conche.
Fishel's Brook	St. George	Robinson's Head.
Fish Head Cove	Burgeo and La Poile	La Poile.
Five Islands Bay	Fortune	Belleoram.
Flag Staff	Burin	St. Lawrence, Lamaline.
Flambro' Head	Bay-de-Verds	Blackhead.
Flat Bay	St. George	St. George's.
Flat Islands	Bonavista	Salvage.
Flat Islands	Burin	Burin and Great Placentia.
Flat Id., St. John's Bay	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Flat Rock	Carbonear	Carbonear.
Flat Rock	St. John's	Torbay.
Fleur-de-Lys	St. Barbe	Coachman's Cove.
Flower's Cove	St. Barbe	Flower's Cove, Bonne Bay in winter.
Flower's Islands	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Flurry's Bight	Twillingate	Exploits.
* Fogo	Fogo	Fogo.
Forrester's Point	St. Barbe	Flower's Cove.
* Fortune	Burin	Fortune.
Fortune Arm	St. Barbe	Griguet.
Fortune Harbor	Twillingate	Exploits, Fortune Harbor.
Fourchette	St. Barbe	Englèe.
Fox Bay	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Fox Cove	Burin	Burin.
Fox Cove	Fortune	Belleoram.
Fox Harbor	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Fox Harbor	Trinity	Fox Harbor <i>via</i> Heart's Content in summer; <i>via</i> Northern Bight in winter.
Fox Head Cove	Fogo	Change Islands.
Fox Isl'd, near Rameo.	Burgeo and La Poile	Burgeo.
Fox Island	Fortune	Gaultois.

Name of Places.	District.	Post Town.
Fox Point	St. Barbe	St. Anthony.
Fox Roost	Burgeo and La Poile	Channel.
Francis Cove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island.
Francis, near Rencontre,	Burgeo and La Poile	Harbor Briton.
Franks Island	Burgeo and La Poile	Burgeo.
French Cove	Fortune	Gaultois.
French Cove	Harbor Grace.	Bay Roberts.
French Island Harbor.	St. Barbe	Flower's Cove.
Frenchman's Cove	Ferryland	Renews.
Frenchman's Cove	Burin	Burin, Garnish.
Frenchman's C'e Beach	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Frenney Cove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Freshwater	Bay-de-Verds	Carbonear.
Freshwater	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Freshwater	Trinity	Trinity.
Freshwater	St. John's East	Portugal Cove.
Freshwater, Belle Isle.	St. John's	Topsail.
Freshwater Bay	St. John's	St. John's.
Freshwater Bay	Ferryland	Toad's Cove.
Friday's Bay	Twillingate	Twillingate.
Furby's Cove	Fortune	Gaultois.
Gads Harbor	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Gales Harbor	Burgeo and La Poile	Channel.
Galliboy Harbor	Burgeo and La Poile	La Poile.
Gallows Cove	Ferryland	Witless Bay.
Gallows Harbor, (St. Joseph's)	Placentia and St. Mary's	Oderin.
Gander bay	Fogo	Greenspond in summer Gambo in winter.
Gambo	Bonavista	Salvage in summer; Shoal Harbor in winter.
Gargamelle	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Garia	Burgeo and La Poile	La Poile.
Garnish, Gt. & Little	Fortune	Burin.
Garrott's Cove	Trinity	Dildo.
Gaskiers (Gascoigne)	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's.
Gasters	Harbor Main	Railway, T. P. O.
Gaultois	Fortune	Gaultois, and <i>via</i> Harbor Briton.
George's Brook	Trinity	Shoal Harbor.
George's Cove	Trinity	Bonaventure.
George's Cove	Trinity	Fox Harbor.
Giles' Point	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Glover Harbor	Twillingate	Leading Tickles.
Glover Town	Bonavista	Salvage.
Goblin Bay	Fortune	Pushthrough.
God Bay	Burgeo and La Poile	Channel.
Godfather's Cove	St. Barbe	Coachman's Cove.
God Harbor	Fortune	Burin, near Garnish.
Gold Cove, White Bay.	St. Barbe	Coachman's Cove.
Golden Bay	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Goldson's Arm	Twillingate	Herring Neck.

Name  
 Good B  
 Choix  
 Goose A  
 Goose B  
 Goosebe  
 Goosebe  
 Goosebe  
 Goosebe  
 Goose C  
 Goose C  
 Goufre  
 Goulds  
 Goulds,  
 Govern  
 Grand B  
 Granby's  
 \* Grand  
 Grand B  
 Grand B  
 Grand B  
 Grand B  
 Grand C  
 sion Ba  
 Grandes  
 Grandes  
 Grande V  
 Grand Fe  
 Grand Jo  
 Grande L  
 \* Grand I  
 Grandy's  
 Grandy's  
 Grandy's  
 Grandy's  
 Grant's C  
 Grates C  
 Gravels  
 Great Cat  
 Great Cod  
 Great Col  
 Great Cal  
 Great Har  
 naigre I  
 Great Har  
 Great Isla  
 Great Jer  
 Great Lav  
 Great Mer  
 Great Mos  
 Great Par  
 Great St.  
 Great Sou  
 Green Bay



Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Good Bay, Port-au-Choix, } Goose Arm ..... } Goose Bay ..... } Gooseberry ..... } Gooseberry Cove ..... } Gooseberry Island ..... } Gooseberry Island ..... } Goose Cove ..... } Goose Cove ..... } Goufre ..... } Goulds ..... } Goulds, Bay Bulls Road ..... } Governor's Island ..... } Grand Bay ..... } Granby's Island ..... } * Grand Bank ..... } Grand Beach ..... } Grand Brook ..... } Grand Bruit ..... } Grand Cove, Confusion Bay, } Grandes Lettes Harbor } Grandes Oies ..... } Grande Vache ..... } Grand Ferry ..... } Grand John ..... } Grande La Pierre ..... } * Grand River Gut ..... } Grandy's Brook ..... } Grandy's Island ..... } Grandy's Passage ..... } Grandy's Point ..... } Grant's Cove ..... } Grates Cove ..... } Gravels ..... } Great Cat Arm ..... } Great Codroy River ..... } Great Colinet Island ..... } Great Coney Arm ..... } Great Harbor ..... } Great Harbor, Connaigre Bay, } Great Harbor Deep ..... } Great Island ..... } Great Jervois ..... } Great Lawn ..... } Great Merasheen ..... } Great Mosquito Cove ..... } Great Paradise ..... } Great St. Joseph's ..... } Great Southern Harbor } Green Bay ..... }	St. Barbe .. .. } St. George .. .. } Bonavista .. .. } Placentia and St. Mary's } Trinity .. .. } Bonavista .. .. } St. Barbe .. .. } St. Barbe .. .. } Trinity .. .. } St. Barbe .. .. } Port-de-Grave .. .. } St. John's .. .. } St. Barbe .. .. } Burgeo and La Poile ..... } St. Barbe .. .. } Burin .. .. } Burin .. .. } Burgeo and La Poile ..... } Burgeo and La Poile ..... } St. Barbe .. .. } St. Barbe .. .. } St. Barbe .. .. } Fortune .. .. } Fortune .. .. } Fortune .. .. } St. George .. .. } Burgeo and La Poile ..... } Burgeo and La Poile ..... } Burgeo and La Poile ..... } Burgeo .. .. } Placentia and St. Mary's } Fortune .. .. } Bay-de-Verds .. .. } St. George .. .. } St. Barbe .. .. } St. George .. .. } Placentia and St. Mary's } St. Barbe .. .. } Burgeo and La Poile ..... } Fortune .. .. } St. Barbe .. .. } Ferryland .. .. } Fortune .. .. } Burin .. .. } Placentia and St. Mary's } Trinity .. .. } Placentia and St. Mary's } Placentia and St. Mary's } Placentia and St. Mary's } Trinity .. .. }	Bonne Bay. Bay of Islands. Brooklyn. Placentia. Fox Harbor. Salvage. Flower's Cove. St. Anthony. Trinity Harbor. Englée. Brigus. Goulds. Bay of Islands. Channel. Coachman's Cove. Grand Bank. Grand Bank. Channel. La Poile. Tilt Cove. Conche. Conche. Englée. Garnish. Belleoram. Belleoram. Channel. Burgeo. Burgeo. Burgeo. Isle Valen. Belleoram. Old Perlican. St. George's. Coachman's Cove. Channel. St. Mary's. Coachman's Cove. La Poile. Harbor riton. Englée. Toad's Cove. Pushthrough. St. Lawrence. Placentia. Dildo. Paradise. Oderin. Placentia. Catalina.

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Green Cove and Island	Trinity ..	Trinity.
Green Gardens	St. George ..	St. George's.
Green Island	Trinity ..	Catalina.
Green Island Brook	St. Barbe ..	Flower's Cove.
Green Island Cove	St. Barbe ..	Flower's Cove.
Green Island Cove	Twillingate ..	Exploits.
Green Point	St. Barbe ..	Bonne Bay.
Green Point	Fortune ..	Gaultois.
Green's Bight	Trinity ..	Britannia Cove.
Green's Harbor	Trinity ..	New Harbor.
* Greenspond	Bonavista ..	Greenspond.
Gregory River	St. George ..	Bay of Islands.
Griguet	St. Barbe ..	Griguet.
Groais Island	St. Barbe ..	Conche.
Grole	Fortune ..	Gaultois and Har. Briton.
Guillen Cove		
Gull Cove, Branch	Placentia and St. Mary's	Great Placentia.
Gulleys	Port-de-Grave	Brigus.
Gull Island	Bay-de-Verds	Blackhead.
Gull Isl'd, Car	John. Twillingate ..	Tilt Cove.
Gull Island Cove	Twillingate ..	Exploits.
Gull Marsh	St. Barbe ..	Bonne Bay.
Gussett's Cove	Bay-de-Verds	Blackhead.
Ha Ha Bay	St. Barbe ..	Griguet.
Halfway Point	St. George ..	Bay of Islands.
Hall's Bay	Twillingate ..	Little Bay.
Hall's Bay Head	Twillingate ..	Little Bay.
Hall's Town	Port-de-Grave	Bay Roberts.
Hamilton Cove	Twillingate ..	Exploits.
Handy Harbor	St. Barbe ..	Englée.
Hants Harbor	Trinity ..	Heart's Content.
Happy Adventure	Bonavista ..	Salvage.
* Harbor Briton	Fortune ..	Harbor Briton.
Harbor Buffett	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Harbor Deep	St. Barbe ..	Englée.
Harbor des Veaux	St. Barbe ..	Conche.
Harbor Galle	Fortune ..	Gaultois.
* Harbor Grace	Harbor Grace	Harbor Grace.
Harbor Grace Island	Harbor Grace.	Harbor Grace.
Hr. Grace Junction		Railway T. P. O.
Harbor Island	St. George ..	Bay of Islands.
Harbor Le Cou	Burgeo and La Poile	Rose Blanche.
* Harbor Main	Harbor Main	Harbor Main.
Harbor Mille	Fortune ..	Belleoram.
Harbor Round	St. Barbe ..	Tilt Cove.
Hardy Cove	Fortune ..	Gaultois.
Hare Bay	St. Barbe ..	St. Anthony.
Hare Bay, Fresh- water Bay,	Bonavista ..	Greenspond.
Hare Bay, (near Ren- contre,)	Burgeo and La Poile	Harbor Briton.
Hare Bay	Fogo ..	Fogo.
Hare Bay Island	St. Barbe ..	St. Anthony.

Na  
Harric  
Harry's  
Hatche  
Hatter  
Haulin  
Hawke  
Haywa  
Cotte  
Hay Co  
Haysta  
Head of  
\* Heart  
Heart's  
Heart's  
Heart's  
Heart's  
Hermit  
Herring  
Hibb's  
Hickma  
Highbea  
Highlan  
Hilliard  
Hiscock  
Hodge's  
Hogan C  
Hollowa  
Holyroo  
\* Holyro  
Hoop Co  
Hooping  
Hope Al  
Hopewel  
Hopevill  
Hornet  
Horse Cl  
Horse Co  
Horse Isl  
Hoskins  
Houses P  
How Har  
Hungry  
Hunter's  
au-Cho  
Hunt's  
Humber  
Humber  
Iles aux  
Iles aux

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Harricot or Harry's C'e	Placentia and St. Mary's	Salmonier.
Harry's Harbor	Twillingate ..	Jackson's C'e, Nipper's Hr.
Hatchet Cove	Trinity ..	Fox Harbor.
Hatter's Point	Burgeo and La Poile ..	Burgeo.
Hauling Point	St. Barbe ..	Coachman's Cove.
Hawke's Harbor	St. Barbe ..	Bonne Bay.
Hayward's Cove, Cottell's Island,	Bonavista ..	Salvage.
Hay Cove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Flat Islands.
Haystack	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Head of Fortune Bay	Fortune ..	Belleoram.
* Heart's Content	Trinity ..	Heart's Content.
Heart's Delight	Trinity ..	Heart's Content.
Heart's Desire	Trinity ..	Heart's Content.
Heart's Ease	Trinity ..	Fox Harbor, <i>via</i> Heart's Content, <i>via</i> Northern Bight in winter.
Hermitage Cove	Fortune ..	Gaultois and Har. Briton.
Herring Neck	Twillingate ..	Herring Neck.
Hibb's Hole	Port-de-Grave	Bay Roberts.
Hickman's Harbor	Trinity ..	Heart's Content in summer; <i>via</i> Shoal Har. in winter.
Highbeach	Burin ..	St. Lawrence.
Highlands	St. George ..	St. George in summer, Channel in winter.
Hilliard's Harbor	St. Barbe ..	Englée.
Hiscock's Point	Burgeo and La Poile ..	Rose Blanche.
Hodge's Cove	Trinity ..	Fox Harbor.
Hogan Cove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Holloway's Passage	Placentia and St. Mary's	Paradise.
Holyrood	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's.
* Holyrood	Harbor Main ..	Holyrood.
Hoop Cove	Fortune ..	Belleoram.
Hooping Harbor	St. Barbe ..	Englée.
Hope All	Trinity ..	New Harbor.
Hopewell	Harbor Main ..	Kelligrews.
Hopeville	Bonavista ..	Brooklyn.
Hornet Island	Twillingate ..	Exploits.
Horse Chops	Trinity ..	Trinity.
Horse Cove	Harbor Main ..	Broad Cove.
Horse Islands	St. Barbe ..	Coachman's Cove.
Hoskins Harbor	Twillingate ..	Exploits.
Houses Point	Fortune ..	Gaultois.
How Harbor	St. Barbe ..	St. Anthony.
Hungry Cove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Hunter's Point, Port- au-Choix,	St. Barbe ..	Bonne Bay.
Hunt's	Burgeo and La Poile ..	Burgeo.
Humber Valley	St. Barbe ..	Bonne Bay.
Humber River	St. George ..	Bay of Islands.
Iles aux Morts	Burgeo and La Poile ..	Channel.
Iles aux Sauvages	St. Barbe ..	Bonne Bay.

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Indian Arm	Bonavista	Brooklyn.
Indian Arm	Twillingate	Exploits.
Indian Bay	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Indian Bight	Twillingate	Little Bay.
Indian Burying Place	Twillingate	Nipper's Harbor.
Indian Cove, Fortune Harbor,	Bonavista	Exploits, Fortune Har.
Indian Cove	Bonavista	Brooklyn.
Indian Cove	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Indian Harbor & Isl'd.	Burgeo and La Poile	La Poile.
Indian Hr., Merasheen	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Indian Head	St. George	St. George's.
Indian Islands	Fogo	Fogo.
Indian Point	Twillingate	Exploits.
Indian Pond	Harbor Main	Kelligrews.
Indian Tickle, Long Id.	Twillingate	Little Bay Island.
Inglewood, Random	Trinity	
Ingornachoix Bay	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Inner Island	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Ireland Bight	St. Barbe	St. Anthony.
Ireland Island	Burgeo and La Poile	La Poile.
Ireland's Eye	Trinity	Britannia Cove.
Island Cove (Upper)	Harbor Grace	Spaniard's Bay.
Island Cove	Trinity	Trinity.
Island Cove	Trinity	Fox Harbor.
Island Cove	Trinity	Heart's Content.
Island Harbor	Fogo	Fogo.
Isthmus Bay	St. George	St. George's.
Jack of Clubs	St. George	St. George's.
Jackson's Arm	St. Barbe	Coachman's Cove.
Jackson's Cove	Twillingate	Nipper's Hr. in summer; Little Bay in winter.
Jacob's Cove, New Bay	Twillingate	Exploits.
Jacques Fontaine	Fortune	Belleoram.
James Cove	Bonavista	Brooklyn.
James Cove	Harbor Main	Conception Harbor.
Jean-de-Bay	Burin	Burin.
Jenkins' Cove	Twillingate	Twillingate.
Jersey Harbor	Fortune	Harbor Briton.
Jigging Cove, Branch.	Placentia and St. Mary's	Great Placentia.
Jigging Hole	Trinity	Trinity.
Job's Cove	Bay-de-Verds	Blackhead.
Job's Head	Trinity	Trinity.
Joe Batt's Arm	Fogo	Fogo.
John Smith's Harbor	Twillingate	Nipper's Harbor.
John's Pond	Placentia and St. Mary's	Salmonier.
Josiah Spencer's Cove.	Twillingate	Exploits.
Juniper Stump	Port-de-Grave	Brigus.
Kanes Point	Twillingate	Exploits.
Kate Harbor	Bonavista	King's Cove.
Keels	Bonavista	King's Cove.
Kelligrews	Harbor Main	Kelligrews.
Kelly's Island	Harbor Main	Kelligrews.

Name
Keppel
au-Ch
Kerley's
Kettle C
Kilbride
Killick
*King's
King's C
King's C
King's M
Kirby's
Kitchue
Kite Cov
Knife B
Knight's
Ladle C
Lady Co
Lady Co
La Hun
Lahey's
Lally Co
Lamalin
La Manc
La Manc
Lamble's
Lance C
Rencor
Lance C
Lance C
Lance C
Lance C
Langdow
Langue-d
L'anse à
L'anse à
L'anse à
L'anse à
La Plant
*La Poile
Lark Har
La Scie
Lawn or l
Lawrence
Lead Cov
Leading T
Lear's Co
Lee Bight
Little Bar

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Keppel Harbor, Port } au-Choix,	St. Barbe ..	Bonne Bay.
Kerley's Harbor .....	Trinity ..	Trinity.
Kettle Cove .....	Bay-de-Verds ..	Blackhead.
Kilbride .....	St. John's ..	Riverhead, St. John's.
Killick Island .....	Twillingate ..	Exploits.
*King's Cove .....	Bonavista ..	{ King's Cove (via Trinity in winter.)
King's Cove .....	Trinity ..	Britannia Cove.
King's Cove .....	Twillingate ..	Jackson's Cove.
King's Harbor .....	Burgeo and La Poile .....	Burgeo.
Kirby's Cove .....	Burin ..	Burin.
Kitchues .....	Harbor Main ..	Conception Harbor.
Kite Cove .....	Twillingate ..	Exploits.
Knife Bay .....	Burgeo and La Poile .....	Burgeo.
Knight's Cove .....	Bonavista ..	King's Cove.
Ladle Cove .....	Fogo ..	Greenspond.
Lady Cove .....	Twillingate ..	Leading Tickles.
Lady Cove, Random ..	Trinity ..	
La Hune Bay .....	Burgeo and La Poile .....	Harbor Briton.
Lahey's Cove .....	St. George ..	Bay of Islands.
Lally Cove .....	Fortune ..	Belleoram.
Lamaline .....	Burin ..	St. Lawrence, Lamaline.
La Manche .....	Ferryland ..	Toad's Cove.
La Manche .....	Placentia and St. Mary's ..	Placentia.
Lamble's Passage .....	Fortune ..	Gaultois.
Lance Cove, near } Rencontre,	Burgeo and La Poile .....	Harbor Briton.
Lance Cove .....	Harbor Main ..	Kelligrews.
Lance Cove, Belle Isle	St. John's ..	Topsail.
Lance C'e, Point Lance	Placentia and St. Mary's ..	Placentia.
Lance Cove .....	Trinity ..	Heart's Content.
Lance Cove .....	Trinity ..	Bonavista.
Lance Cove, Smith S'd	Trinity ..	Britannia Cove.
Langdown Cove .....	Twillingate ..	{ Jackson's Cove, Nipper's Harbor.
Langue-de-Cerf .....	Fortune ..	Belleoram.
L'anse à L'eau .....	Burin ..	Burin.
L'anse au Marée, or } L'anse à Maria,	St. Barbe ..	Griguët.
L'anse au Médée or } L'anse à Meadow	St. Barbe ..	Griguët.
La Plante .....	Burgeo and La Poile .....	La Poile.
*La Poile .....	Burgeo and La Poile .....	La Poile.
Lark Harbor .....	St. George ..	Bay of Islands.
La Scie .....	St. Barbe ..	Tilt Cove.
Lawn or L'âne .....	Burin ..	St. Lawrence, Lamaline.
Lawrence Harbor .....	Twillingate ..	Exploits.
Lead Cove .....	Trinity ..	Heart's Content.
Leading Tickles .....	Twillingate ..	Leading Tickles.
Lear's Cove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's ..	Placentia.
Lee Bight .....	Trinity ..	Hickman's Harbor.
Little Barrow .....	Fortune ..	Belleoram.

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Little Bay	Burgeo and La Poile	La Poile.
Little Bay	Burin	Burin.
Little Bay East	Fortune	Belleoram.
Little Bay West	Fortune	Harbor Briton.
Little Bay, Hermitage Bay,	Fortune	Gaultois.
Little B., or Baie Verte	St. Barbe	Coachman's Cove.
* Little Bay	Twillingate	Little Bay.
Little Bay Island	Twillingate	Little Bay Island.
Little Belle Isle	Harbor Main	Manuels.
Little Cat Arm	St. Barbe	Coachman's Cove.
Little Catalina	Trinity	Catalina.
Little Chance Harbor	Twillingate	Twillingate.
Little Codroy River	St. George	Channel.
Little Colinet Island	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's.
Little Coney Arm	St. Barbe	Coachman's Cove.
Little Denier	Bonavista	Salvage.
Little Fogo Islands	Fogo	Fogo.
Little Harbor	Bonavista	Salvage.
Little Harbor	Burgeo and La Poile	La Poile.
Little Harbor	Fortune	Belleoram.
Little Harbor	Placentia and St. Mary's	Salmonier.
Little Harbor	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Little Harbor and Bateau Cove,	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Little Harbor Deep	St. Barbe	Englée.
Little Heart's Ease	Trinity	Fox Harbor.
Little Lawn or L'âne	Burin	St. Lawrence, Lamaline.
Little Merasheen	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Little Mortier	Burin	Burin.
Little Northern Harbor	Twillingate	Exploits.
Little Paradise	Placentia and St. Mary's	Paradise.
Little Placentia	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Little Reach	Fortune	Belleoram.
Little Ridge	Trinity	Dildo.
Little River	Burgeo and La Poile	Burgeo.
Little River	Fortune	Gaultois.
Little Seldom-come-by.	Fogo	Fogo.
Little Springs	St. Barbe	St. Anthony.
Little St. Joseph	Placentia and St. Mary's	Oderin.
Little St. Lawrence	Burin	St. Lawrence.
Little Ward's Harbor	Twillingate	Little Bay.
Lion's Den	Fogo	Fogo.
Liverpool Cove	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Lobster Cove	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Lobster Cove	Fortune	Belleoram.
Lobster Harbor	St. Barbe	Coachman's Cove.
Locke's Harbor	Twillingate	Leading Tickles.
Lock's Cove	Fogo	Fogo.
Lock's Cove	St. Barbe	St. Anthony.
Lodges	Trinity	Dildo.
Logy Bay	St. John's	King's Bridge.
Long Beach	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey.

Long Be  
Long Be  
Long Co  
Long Co  
Long C'  
Long Ha  
Long Ha  
Long Ha  
Long Isl  
Long Isl  
Long Isl  
Long Isl  
Long Po  
Long Po  
Port  
Long Po  
Long Tic  
Loon Ba  
Loon Co  
Loon Co  
Lord's C  
Love C'e  
Lower A  
Lower B  
Lower C  
Lower C  
Lower B  
Lower D  
Lower D  
Lower H  
Lower H  
Lower E  
\* Lower I  
Lower R  
Lower S  
Lower S  
Low Poin  
Luke's A  
Lunaire I  
Lushe's I  
Mack's Is  
Maddox C  
Magotty  
Magotty  
Sound  
Mahony's  
Main Lan  
Maiden's  
Mal Bay  
Mall Bay  
Man-o'-W  
Man Poin  
Mansfield  
Manuels  
Margaree

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Long Beach	Trinity	Fox Harbor.
Long Beach Pond	Port-de-Grave	Bay Roberts.
Long Cove	Trinity	Fox Harbor.
Long Cove	Trinity	Dildo.
Long C'e, Clode Sound	Bonavista	Brooklyn.
Long Harbor	Fortune	Belleoram.
Long Harbor	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Long Harbor	Trinity	Britannia Cove.
Long Island	Bonavista	King's Cove.
Long Island	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Long Island	Twillingate	Little Bay Island.
Long Island	Twillingate	Exploits.
Long Point	Twillingate	Twillingate.
Long Point, Port-au-Port	St. George	St. George.
Long Pond	Harbor Main	Manuels.
Long Tickle	Twillingate	Little Bay Island.
Loon Bay	Twillingate	Exploits.
Loon Cove	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Lord's Cove	Burin	St. Lawrence.
Love C'e, Clode Sound	Bonavista	Brooklyn.
Lower Amherst Cove	Bonavista	King's Cove.
Lower Bacon Cove	Harbor Main	Conception Harbor.
Lower Cove	St. George	St. George's.
Lower Burgeo	Burgeo and La Poile	Burgeo.
Lower Dark Cove	Bonavista	Gambo.
Lower Gullies	Harbor Main	Kelligrews.
Lower Harbor	Twillingate	Exploits.
Lower English Harbor	Fortune	Belleoram.
* Lower Island Cove	Bay-de-Verds	Blackhead.
Lower Rocky Brook	Trinity	Britannia Cove.
Lower Shoal Harbor	Trinity	Shoal Harbor.
Lower Small Point	Bay-de-Verds	Carbonear.
Low Point	Bay-de-Verds	Blackhead.
Luke's Arm	Twillingate	Twillingate.
Lunaire Bay	St. Barbe	Griguet.
Lushe's Bight	Twillingate	Little Bay Island.
Mack's Island	Twillingate	Little Bay Island.
Maddox Cove	St. John's	Petty Harbor.
Magotty Cove	Trinity	Britannia Cove.
Magotty Cove, Sound Island,	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Mahony's Cove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island.
Main Land, Gut River.	St. George	St. George's.
Maiden's Arm	St. Barbe	St. Anthony.
Mal Bay	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Mall Bay	Placentia & St. Mary's	(St. Mary's, Riverhead), Salmonier.
Man-o'-War Cove	St. George	St. George's.
Man Point	Bonavista	Gambo.
Mansfield Bight	Twillingate	Tilt Cove.
Manuels	Harbor Main	Manuels.
Margaree	Burgeo and La Poile	Channel.

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Marquise	Placentia and St. Mary's	Little Placentia.
Marshall's Folly	Bay-de-Verds	Carbonear.
Marticot	Placentia and St. Mary's	Paradise.
Marystown	Burin	Burin.
Mauve Bay, Noddy Bay	St. Barbe	Griguët.
May Pond, Point May.	Burin	St. Lawrence.
Meadows	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Menchin Cove, New- man's Sound.	Bonavista	Brooklyn or Salvage.
Merashen	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Mercer's Cove	Harbor Grace.	Bay Roberts.
Mercer's Cove	Burgee and La Poile	Burgee.
Merritt's Harbor	Twillingate	Herring Neck.
Merry Harbor	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia, Valen Island.
Messervy's Cove	St. George	St. George's.
Middle Arm	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Middle Arm	Bonavista	Alexander Bay, Salvage.
Middle Arm	Twillingate	Nipper's Harbor.
Middle Arm, Three Arms	Twillingate	Nipper's Harbor.
Middle Arm, Rocky Bay	Fogo	Greenspond.
Middle Barachois B'k.	St. George	Robinson's Head.
Middle Bight	Harbor Main	Kelligrews.
Middle Bill Cove	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Middle Brook	Bonavista	Gambo.
Middle Cove	Bonavista	Bonavista.
Middle Cove	St. John's	King's Bridge.
Milk Boy Cove	Twillingate	Little Bay Island.
Miller's Passage	Fortune	Harbor Briton.
Millions Cove	St. Barbe	Conche.
Mill Cove	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Mill Island	Twillingate	Little Bay.
Ming's Bight	St. Barbe	Coachman's Cove.
Mint Brook	Bonavista	Gambo.
Miot Cove, (near Castor's River)	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Mistaken Cove	St. Barbe	Flower's Cove.
Mobile	Ferryland	Mobile.
Mock Beggar	Bonavista	Bonavista.
Molliers	Burin	Grand Bank.
Montgomery	St. George	Channel.
Mooney's Cove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Morgan Island	Burgee and La Poile	Burgee.
Mortier	Burin	Burin.
Morton's Harbor	Twillingate	Twillingate.
Morts (Deadman's Bay)	Burgee and La Poile	Channel.
Mose Ambrose	Fortune	Harbor Briton.
Mother Rex	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's.
Mother Lake Bay	Burgee and La Poile	Channel.
Mouse Island	Burgee and La Poile	Channel.
Mud Cove	Burin	Burin.
Muddy Brook	Trinity	Bonavista.
Muddy Hole West	Burgee and La Poile	Burgee.

Nar  
Muddy  
Muddy  
Mulley's  
Musgrave  
Musgrave  
Musquit  
Hole,  
Musquit  
near I  
Musquit  
Musquit  
Musquit  
Mussel I  
Mutton  
Mumper  
Naked M  
Nameles  
Narrows  
Neck Ha  
New Bay  
New Bay  
New Bon  
Newell's  
New Fer  
New Han  
New Han  
Rencor  
New Han  
New Han  
New Han  
Newman  
Newman  
New Per  
New Wor  
Nick's N  
Jackso  
Nimrod  
\* Nipper  
Noble Co  
Noddy Ba  
Mauve  
Noggin C  
Nonsuch  
Norris Ar  
Norris Po  
Norman's  
Norman's  
Northern  
Northern



Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Muddy Hole	Fogo	Greenspond,
Muddy Hole	Twillingate	Exploits.
Mulley's Cove	Bay-de-Verds	Carbonear.
Musgrave Harbor	Fogo	Greenspond.
Musgrave Town	Bonavista	Brooklyn.
Musquito and Muddy Hole,	Burgeo and La Poile	Pushthrough.
Musquito Harbor, near Rameo,	Burgeo and La Poile	Burgeo.
Musquito Cove	Burin	Burin.
Musquito	Carbonear	Harbor Grace.
Musquito	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's.
Mussel Harbor Arm	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia, Hr. Buffett.
Mutton Bay	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey.
Mumper's Island	Twillingate	Exploits.
Naked Man	Twillingate	Jackson's C'e, Nipper's Hr.
Nameless Cove	St. Barbe	Flower's Cove.
Narrows	Burin	Burin.
Neck Harbor	Burgeo and La Poile	Rose Blanche.
New Bay	Twillingate	Leading Ticks.
New Bay Head	Twillingate	Exploits.
New Bonaventure	Trinity	Trinity.
Newell's Island	Bonavista	Greenspond.
New Ferole	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
New Harbor	Bonavista	Greenspond.
New Harbor, near Rencontre	Burgeo and La Poile	Harbor Briton.
New Harbor	Fortune	Belleoram.
New Harbor	St. Barbe	Griguet.
New Harbor	Trinity	New Harbor.
Newman's Cove	Bonavista	King's Cove.
Newman's Sound	Bonavista	King's Cove or Brooklyn.
New Perlican	Trinity	Heart's Content.
New World Island	Twillingate	Twillingate and Herring Neck.
Nick's Nose, near Jackson's Cove	Twillingate	Nipper's Harbor.
Nimrod	Twillingate	Leading Ticks.
* Nipper's Harbor	Twillingate	Nipper's Harbor.
Noble Cove	Twillingate	Nipper's Harbor.
Noddy Bay or Mauve Bay	St. Barbe	Griguet.
Noggin Cove	Fogo	Greenspond.
Nonsuch	Placentia and St. Mary's	Paradise or Oderin.
Norris Arm	Twillingate	Exploits.
Norris Point	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Norman's Cove	St. Barbe	Griguet.
Norman's Cove	Trinity	Dildo.
Northern Bay	Bay-de-Verds	Blackhead.
Northern Bight	Trinity	Fox Harbor in summer; Direct mail in winter, <i>via</i> Dildo.
Northern Bight	Trinity	Catalina.

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Northern End ....	Fogo ..	Change Islands.
Northern Harbor ....	Twillingate ..	Exploits.
Northern Harbor ....	Twillingate ..	Little Bay Island.
North Harbor ....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Salmonier.
North Hr., Sound Isl'd	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
North River ....	Port-de-Grave ....	Brigus.
N. W. Arm, Alex. Bay	Bonavista ..	Salvage.
N. W. Arm, Clode Sound	Bonavista ..	Brooklyn.
N. W. Arm, Rocky Bay	Fogo ..	Greenspond or Fogo.
N. W. Arm, Green Bay	Twillingate ..	Nipper's Harbor.
North West Brook ....	Trinity ..	Northern Bight.
North West Cove ....	Burgeo and La Poile ....	La Poile.
Norton's Cove ....	Bonavista ..	Greenspond.
Nut Cove ....	Trinity ..	Hickman's Harbor.
Oar Bay, (near Cape La Hune) }	Burgeo and La Poile ....	Harbor Briton.
Oar Cove ....	Burgeo and La Poile ....	Burgeo.
Ochre Pit Cove ....	Bay-de-Verds ....	Blackhead.
Oderin ....	Placentia & St. Mary's }	Oderin, via Burin, and Placentia.
Offer Wadhams ....	Fogo ..	Greenspond.
Old Bonaventure ....	Trinity ..	Trinity.
Old Ferrole ....	St. Barbe ..	Bonne Bay.
Old Man's Bay ....	Burgeo and La Poile ....	Burgeo.
* Old Perlican ....	Bay-de-Verds ....	via Heart's Content, Tues- day; via Blackhead, Friday; Direct Mail, monthly.
Old Port-au-Choix ....	St. Barbe ..	Bonne Bay.
Old Shop ....	Trinity ..	Dildo.
Oliver's Cove ....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island.
Open Bay ....	St. Barbe ..	Flower's Cove.
Open Hall ....	Bonavista ..	King's Cove.
Orange Bay, or Great Harbor Deep }	St. Barbe ..	Englée.
Otterbury ....	Bay-de-Verds ....	Carbonear.
Otterbury ....	Port-de-Grave ....	Bay Roberts.
Otter Island ....	Twillingate ..	Little Bay.
Otter's Point ....	Trinity ..	Britannia Cove.
Outer Cove ....	St. John's ..	King's Bridge.
Our Harbor ....	Burgeo and La Poile ....	Burgeo.
Pacquet ....	St. Barbe ..	Tilt Cove.
Paddle Cove, near Cape La Hune }	Burgeo and La Poile ....	Harbor Briton.
Paine's Harbor ....	Fogo ..	Fogo.
Paradise ....	Placentia & St. Mary's }	Paradise, via Burin and Placentia.
Pardy's Island ....	Burin ..	Burin.
Parker's River ....	St. Barbe ..	Griguet.
Parker's Cove ....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Baine Harbor.
Passenger Cove ....	Trinity ..	Hickman's Harbor.
Pass Island ....	Fortune ..	Harbor Briton.
Pat Power's Cove ....	Twillingate ..	Little Bay Island.

Name  
 Patrick  
 Pat's C  
 Paul's I  
 Pease C  
 Peckfor  
 Pender  
 Perlican  
 Perry's  
 Peter's  
 Peter's  
 Petites  
 Petites  
 Petit P  
 Petty H  
 Piccadil  
 Piccaire  
 Pick Ey  
 Pigeon  
 Pille's  
 Pille's C  
 Pike's A  
 Pinchar  
 Pincher  
 Ragge  
 Pinch G  
 Pinegu  
 Pine Cov  
 Piper's I  
 Pistolet  
 \* Placent  
 Placentia  
 Sound  
 Plate Co  
 Plate Ha  
 Pleasant  
 Point-au-  
 Point En  
 Point La  
 Point La  
 Point Ma  
 Point Ma  
 Point Ve  
 Pond Cov  
 Pool's Co  
 Pool's Isl  
 Pope Han  
 Port-au-B  
 Port-au-B  
 Port-au-C  
 Port-au-P  
 Port-de-G  
 Portland  
 Port Saun

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Patrick C'e, Cape Shore	Placentia and St. Mary's	Great Placentia.
Pat's Cove	Burin	Burin.
Paul's Island	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Pease Cove	Trinity	Trinity.
Peckford I'd, Wadhams	Fogo	Greenspond.
Pendergras Cove	St. Barbe	Coachman's Cove.
Perlican Island	Trinity	Old Perlican.
Perry's Cove	Bay-de-Verds	Carbonear.
Peter's Arm	Twillingate	Exploits.
Peter's River	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's.
Petites Hettes	St. Barbe	Conche.
Petites	Burgeo and La Poile	Rose Blanche.
Petit Fort	Placentia and St. Mary's	Paradise.
Petty Harbor	St. John's	Petty Harbor.
Piccadilly	St. George	St. George's.
Piccaire	Fortune	Gaultois.
Pick Eyes	Port-de-Grave	Bay Roberts.
Pigeon Arm	St. Barbe	Englée.
Pilley's Island,	Twillingate	Little Bay Island.
Pilley Cove,		
Pike's Arm	Twillingate	Herring Neck.
Pinchard's Island	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Pincher's Island,	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island.
Ragged Islands		
Pinch Gut	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Pinchgut Tickers	Placentia and St. Mary's	Salmonier.
Pine Cove	St. Barbe	Flower's Cove.
Piper's Hole	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Pistolet Bay	St. Barbe	Griguët.
* Placentia	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Placentiaman's Cove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Sound Island		
Plate Cove	Bonavista	King's Cove.
Plate Harbor	Fortune	Belleoram.
Pleasant Cove	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Point-au-Gaul	Burin	St. Lawrence, Lamaline.
Point Enragée	Fortune	Garnish.
Point La Haye	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's.
Point Lance	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Point May	Burin	St. Lawrence, Lamaline.
Point Mal	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Point Verde	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Pond Cove	St. Barbe	Flower's Cove.
Pool's Cove	Fortune	Belleoram.
Pool's Isl'd, Pool's Hr.	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Pope Harbor	Trinity	Bonaventure.
Port-au-Basque	Burgeo and La Poile	Channel.
Port-au-Bras	Burin	Burin.
Port-au-Choix	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Port-au-Port	St. George	St. George's.
Port-de-Grave	Port-de-Grave	Bay Roberts.
Portland Creek	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Port Saunders	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Portugal Cove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey.
Portugal Cove	St. John's	Portugal Cove.
Pouch Cove	St. John's	Pouch Cove.
Pound Cove	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Powles Head	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey.
Presque	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island.
Privaceur	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Pudding Bag Cove	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Pumbley's Cove	St. Barbe	Coachman's Cove.
Ponch Cove	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Puncheon Cove	Fogo	Change Islands.
Purbeck Cove	St. Barbe	Coachman's Cove.
Pushthrough	Fortune	Pushthrough.
Pyramid Point	St. Barbe	Conche.
Queen's Cove	Trinity	Fox Harbor.
Quidi Vidi	St. John's	St. John's.
Quinton's Cove, Long Island	Twillingate	Little Bay Island.
Quirpon, Gt. & Little	St. Barbe	Griguet.
Ragged Harbor	Trinity	Catalina.
Ragged Harbor	Fogo	Greenspond.
Ragged Islands	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island.
Ramea	Burgeo and La Poile	Burgeo.
Ram's Island	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Randall Cove, Pilley Id.	Twillingate	Little Bay Island.
Random Harbor	Trinity	Hickman's Harbor.
Rantem	Trinity	Dildo.
Rat Cove, Ha Ha Bay.	St. Barbe	Griguet.
Raymond Point	Fortune	Gaultois.
Red Brook & Middle Brook	St. George	Robinson's Head.
Red Cliff Island	Bonavista	King's Cove.
Red Cove	Fortune	Harbor Briton.
Red C'e, (near Branch)	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Red Harbor	Burin	Flat Islands.
Red Head Cove	Bay-de-Verds	Bay-de-Verds.
Red Island	Burgeo and La Poile	Burgeo.
Red Island	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Red Island	St. George	St. George's.
Red Lands	Bay-de-Verds	Blackhead.
Red Rocks	St. George	Channel.
Red Rod Cove	Fogo	Channe Island.
Rencontre	Fortune	Belleoram.
Rencontre	Burgeo and La Poile	Harbor Briton.
Renews	Ferryland	Renews.
Richard's Harbor	Burgeo and La Poile	Harbor Briton.
Rider's Harbor	Trinity	Hickman's Harbor.
Rip Rap	Port-de-Grave	Brigus.
River Blanche	St. George	St. George's.
River Head	St. George	Bay of Islands.
River Head, St. Mary's	Placentia and St. Mary's	Salmonier.
River Cove	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Rivers, Cape La Hune.	Burgeo and La Poile	Harbor Briton.

Name

River of P  
Rix Cove  
Robert's A  
Robin Hood  
Robinson's  
Robinson's  
Roche or R  
Rock Harb  
Rocky Bay  
Rocky Bay  
Rocky Har  
Rocky Har  
Rocky Har  
Rocky Har  
Rogues Ha  
Rolling Co  
\* Rose Blar  
Round Cov  
Round Har  
Round Har  
Round Har  
Rowell's C  
Rushoon  
Russell's C  
Russell's C  
Sacred Bay  
Saddle Islar  
Safe Harbo  
Sagona  
Sailor's Isla  
St. Anthon  
St. Barbe  
St. Bride's  
St. Carols  
St. Geneviè  
\* St. George  
St. Jacques  
St. John's I  
St. John's I  
St. John's I  
St. John's I  
St. John's I  
St. Jones' V  
St. Jones' V  
St. Julien's  
St. Kyran's  
St. Lawrenc  
St. Leonard  
St. Leonard  
Lunaire B  
St. Margare  
\* St. Mary's  
St. Mein Ba

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
River of Ponds	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Rix Cove	Twillingate	Nipper's Harbor.
Robert's Arm	Twillingate	Little Bay Island.
Robin Hood Cove	Trinity	Trinity.
Robinson's Bight	Trinity	Hickman's Harbor.
Robinson's Head	St. George	St. George's in summer; Channel in winter.
Roche or Rocky Harbor	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Rock Harbor	Burin	Burin.
Rocky Bay	Fogo	Greenspond.
Rocky Bay, Alex. Bay.	Bonavista	Salvage.
Rocky Harbor	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Rocky Harbor	Trinity	Fox Harbor.
Rocky Brook	Trinity	Britannia Cove.
Rogues Harbor	Twillingate	Nipper's Harbor.
Rolling Cove	Bonavista	Stock Cove, Trinity.
* Rose Blanche	Burgeo and La Poile	Rose Blanche.
Round Cove	Fortune	Gaultois.
Round Harbor	Fortune	Gaultois.
Round Harbor	Twillingate	Tilt Cove.
Round Harbor	Trinity	Fox Harbor.
Rowse's C'e, New Bay	Twillingate	Exploits.
Rushoon	Placentia and St. Mary's	Oderin.
Russell's Cove	Trinity	Heart's Content.
Russell's Cove	Trinity	Britannia Cove.
Sacred Bay	St. Barbe	Griguet.
Saddle Island	Fortune	Pushthrough.
Safe Harbor	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Sagona	Fortune	Harbor Briton.
Sailor's Island	Bonavista	Salvage.
St. Anthony	St. Barbe	St. Anthony.
St. Barbe	St. Barbe	Flower's Cove.
St. Bride's	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
St. Carols	St. Barbe	St. Anthony.
St. Geneviève	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
* St. George's	St. George	St. George's.
St. Jacques	Fortune	St. Jacques.
St. John's Bay	Fortune	Harbor Briton.
St. John's Bay,	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
St. John's Harbor,		
St. John's Islands,		
St. John's	St. John's	St. John's City.
St. Jones' Without	Trinity	Fox Harbor.
St. Jones' Within	Trinity	Fox Harbor.
St. Julien's	St. Barbe	Conche.
St. Kyran's	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island.
St. Lawrence	Burin	St. Lawrence.
St. Leonard's	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island.
St. Leonard's, or Lunaire Bay	St. Barbe	Griguet.
St. Margaret's Bay	St. Barbe	Flower's Cove.
* St. Mary's	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's.
St. Mein Bay	St. Barbe	St. Anthony.

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
St. Paul's	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
St. Shott's	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey.
St. Shore's	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey.
Sally's Cove	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Salmon Cove	Bay-de-Verds	Carbonear.
Salmon Cove	Harbor Main	Railway T. P. O.
Salmon Cove	Port-de-Grave	Brigus.
Salmon Cove	Trinity	Trinity.
Salmon Cove	Trinity	Hickman's Harbor.
Salmon Cove	Twillingate	Jackson's C'e, Nipper's Hr.
Salmonier	Placentia and St. Mary's	Salmonier.
Salmonier, Placentia B.	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Salmon Point	Fogo	Fogo.
Salt Arm	St. Barbe	Englée.
Salvage	Bonavista	Salvage.
Sam Hitches	Fortune	Gaultois.
Sandy Bay	St. Barbe	Flower's Cove.
Sandy Cove	Bonavista	Salvage.
Sandy Cove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Sandy Cove	Port-de-Grave	Bay Roberts.
Sandy Cove	Fogo	Fogo.
Sandy Harbor	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Sandy Lake	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Sandy Point	St. George	St. George's.
Sansfond or Hooping } Harbor	St. Barbe	Englée.
Samson's Island	Twillingate	Exploits.
Savage Cove	St. Barbe	Flower's Cove.
Schooner Island	St. Barbe	Grignot.
Scilly Cove	Trinity	Heart's Content.
Scissor's Cove	Twillingate	Exploits.
Scouse Cove	Fortune	Gaultois.
Seal Bay	Twillingate	Leading Tickles.
Seal Cove	Bonavista	Brooklyn.
Seal Cove	Harbor Main	Kelligrews.
Seal Cove	Trinity	Heart's Content.
Seal Cove	Fogo	Change Islands.
Seal Cove	St. Barbe	Flower's Cove.
Sealing Bight	Twillingate	Exploits.
Seal Islands	Burgeo and La Poile	Rose Blanche.
Seal Rocks	St. George	St. George's.
Seldom-Come-By	Fogo	Fogo.
Shallop Cove	St. George	St. George's.
Shallow Bay, near } Cow Harbor	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Shambler's Cove	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Ship Cove	Burin	Burin.
Ship Cove, Oderin	Placentia and St. Mary's	Oderin.
Ship Cove	Trinity	Trinity.
Ship Cove	Port-de-Grave	Bay Roberts.
Ship Cove	St. George	St. George's.
Ship C'e, Bay D'Espoir	Fortune	Gaultois.
Ship Harbor	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.

Name
Ship Island
Ship Island
Shoal Arm
Shoal Bay
Shoal C'e,
Shoal Cove
Shoal Cove
Shoal Harbor
* Shoal Ha
Shoal Har
Heart's I
Shoe Cove
Shoe Cove
Shoe Cove
Shoe Cove
Sibley's Co
Sidney Har
Skinner's F
Slaughter C
Sleepy Cove
Small Point
and Lowe
Small's
Snook's Ar
Snook's Ha
Sop Arm
Sop's Arm
Sound Island
South East
Southern E
Southern H
South River
South Side
Southward,
Bay
South West
Spaniard's I
Spaniard's E
Spanish Ro
Spear Cove,
Spencer's C
Spillar's Co
Spoon Cove
Spout Cove
Sprague's C
Spread Eagle
Springfield
Spring's Arr
Sprucey Point
Squid Tickle
Stage Cove
Stag Harbor
Stanley's Co

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Ship Island	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Ship Island	Ferryland	Toad's Cove.
Shoal Arm	Twillingate	Little Bay.
Shoal Bay	Fogo	Fogo.
Shoal C'e, Cottell's Id.	Bonavista	Salvage.
Shoal Cove	St. Barbe	Flower's Cove.
Shoal Cove, Fortune Harbor	Twillingate	Exploits.
* Shoal Harbor	Trinity	Shoal Harbor.
Shoal Harbor, (near Heart's Delight)	Trinity	Heart's Content.
Shoe Cove	Twillingate	Tilt Cove.
Shoe Cove	Bonavista	Greenspond
Shoe Cove	Ferryland	Renews.
Shoe Cove	St. John's	Pouch Cove.
Sibley's Cove, (Selby's)	Trinity	Heart's Content.
Sidney Harbor	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Skinner's Harbor	Fogo	Change Islands.
Slaughter Cove	St. Barbe	Coachman's Cove.
Sleepy Cove	Twillingate	Twillingate.
Small Point, Upper and Lower	Bay-de-Værds	Carbonear.
Small's	Burgeo and La Poile	Burgeo.
Snook's Arm	Twillingate	Tilt Cove.
Snook's Harbor	Trinity	Britannia Cove.
Sop Arm	Twillingate	Little Bay.
Sop's Arm	St. Barbe	Coachman's Cove.
Sound Island	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
South East Bight	Placentia and St. Mary's	Paradise.
Southern End	Fogo	Change Islands.
Southern Harbor	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
South River	Port-de-Grave	Brigus.
South Side	St. George	St. George's.
Southward, Southern Bay	Bonavista	Brooklyn.]
South West Arm	Twillingate	Little Bay.
Spaniard's Bay	Harbor Grace.	Saniard's Bay.
Spaniard's Bay	Trinity	Trinity.
Spanish Room	Burin	Burin.
Spear Cove, White Bay	St. Barbe	Coachman's Cove.
Spencer's Cove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Great Placentia.
Spillar's Cove	Trinity	Bonavista.
Spoon Cove	Burin	Burin.
Spout Cove	Bay-de-Verds	Carbonear.
Sprague's Cove	Trinity	Britannia Cove.
Spread Eagle	Trinity	Dildo.
Springfield	Port-de-Grave	Bay Roberts.
Spring's Arm	St. Barbe	St. Anthony.
Sprucey Point	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Squid Tickle	Bonavista	Salvage.
Stage Cove	Twillingate	Tilt Cove.
Stag Harbor	Fogo	Fogo.
Stanley's Cove	Fortune	Pussthrough.

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Starke's Bight	St. Barbe	St. Anthony.
Step-a-side	Burin	Burin.
Stephenville	St. George	St. George's.
Stock Cove	Bonavista	Trinity.
Stock Cove	Trinity	Dildo.
Stocking Harbor	Twillingate	Nipper's Harbor.
Stone's Cove	Fortune	Belleoram.
Stone Island	Ferryland	Caplin Bay.
Store House Cove	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island.
Strickland Beach	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Sugar Loaf	Fortune	Puslthrough.
Summerside	St. George	Bay of Islands.
Sunday Cove Island	Twillingate	Little Bay Island.
Swain's Island	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Swale Island	Bonavista	Salvage.
Swan Island	Twillingate	Exploits.
Sweet Bay	Bonavista	Brooklyn.
Swerry Island	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Tack's Beach	Placentia and St. Mary's	Burgeo, Placentia.
Tasse D'Argent or Tosselo	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island.
Taylor Bay	Burin	St. Lawrence.
Tea Cove	Trinity	Fox Harbor.
Terra Nova River	Bonavista	Alexander Bay.
Thimble Ticks	Twillingate	Leading Ticks.
Thos. Rowsell's Island	Twillingate	Leading Ticks.
Thoroughfare	Trinity	Britannia Cove.
Three Arms	Twillingate	Nipper's Hr. in summer; Little Bay in winter.
Three Guts, Port-au-Port Bay	St. George	St. George's.
Three Island Harbor	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Three Mountain Har.	St. Barbe	St. Anthony.
Thwart Island	Twillingate	Exploits.
Tickle Cove	Bonavista	King's Cove.
Tickle Harbor	Trinity	Dildo.
Tickle Beach, Long Hr.	Fortune	Belleoram.
Tilt Cove	Twillingate	Tilt Cove.
Tilton	Harbor Grace.	Railway, T. P. O.
Tilton Harbor	Fogo	Fogo.
Tinker's Island	Bonavista	Greenspond.
Tite's Cove	Burin	Burin.
Tizzard's Harbor	Twillingate	Twillingate.
Toad's Cove	Ferryland	Toad's Cove.
Tom Hall's Harbor	Twillingate	Exploits.
Topsail	Harbor Main	Topsail.
Torbay	St. John's	Torbay.
Tosselo	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island.
Trammer	Fortune	Harbor Briton.
Trapper Cove, Port-au-Choix	St. Barbe	Bonne Bay.
Trepassey	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey.
* Trinity	Trinity	Trinity.

Name
Trinity B.
vista B.
Triton (T)
Trout Riv
Trouty
Trump Is
Turk's Co
Turk's G
Turk's G
Turnip C
* Twilling
Unfortun
Union Co
Upper A
Upper B
Upper Bl
Upper Bu
Upper D
Upper Gu
Upper Isl
Upper La
Upper Ro
Valen Isl
Valentin
(Ballan
Venon's I
Victoria
Virgin A
Virgin Co
Vitter's C
Perlican
Wadham
Waldron'
Ward's H
Warren's
Waterman
Webber's
Wesleyvil
West Bay
West Cul
Western
Western I
Western C
ren Isla
Western I
ton's H
West Poin
Weymout
Whale's I
Whale Co
Whale G
White Be



Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
Trinity Bay, Bonavista Bay	Bonavista .. .. .	Greenspond,
Triton (Troytown) ....	Twillingate .. .. .	Little Bay Island.
Trout River .....	St. Barbe .. .. .	Bonne Bay.
Trouty .....	Trinity .. .. .	Trinity.
Trump Island .....	Twillingate .. .. .	Twillingate.
Turk's Cove .....	Trinity .. .. .	Heart's Content.
Turk's Gut, N. Side ..	Port-de-Grave .. .. .	Brigus.
Turk's Gut, S. Side ..	Harbor Main .. .. .	Brigus.
Turnip Cove .....	Fortune .. .. .	Belleoram.
*Twillingate .....	Twillingate .. .. .	Twillingate.
Unfortunate Cove ....	St. Barbe .. .. .	Flower's Cove.
Union Cove .....	St. Barbe .. .. .	Englée.
Upper Amherst Cove ..	Bonavista .. .. .	King's Cove.
Upper Bacon Cove ..	Harbor Main .. .. .	Conception Harbor.
Upper Black Island ..	Twillingate .. .. .	Exploits.
Upper Burgeo .....	Burgeo and La Poile .. .. .	Burgeo.
Upper Dark Cove ....	Bonavista .. .. .	Gambo.
Upper Gullies .....	Harbor Main .. .. .	Kelligrews.
Upper Island Cove ..	Harbor Grace .. .. .	Spaniard's Bay.
Upper Lance Cove ..	Trinity .. .. .	Britannia Cove.
Upper Rocky Brook ..	Trinity .. .. .	Britannia Cove.
Valen Island .....	Placentia & St. Mary's } Valen Island, <i>via</i> Burin and Great Placentia.	
Valentine Cove, (Ballantine)	St. George .. .. .	Bay of Islands.
Venon's Bight .....	Twillingate .. .. .	Tilt Cove.
Victoria Village .....	Carbonear .. .. .	Carbonear.
Virgin Arm .....	Twillingate .. .. .	Twillingate.
Virgin Cove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Vitter's Cove, New Perlican	Trinity .. .. .	Heart's Content.
Wadham Islands .....	Fogo .. .. .	Greenspond.
Waldron's Cove .....	Twillingate .. .. .	Exploits.
Ward's Harbor .....	Twillingate .. .. .	Little Bay Island.
Warren's Harbor .....	Bonavista .. .. .	Greenspond.
Waterman's Harbor ..	St. Barbe .. .. .	Conche.
Webber's Bight .....	Twillingate .. .. .	Exploits.
Wesleyville .....	Bonavista .. .. .	Greenspond.
West Bay, Port-au-Port	St. George .. .. .	St. George's.
West Cul-de-Sac .....	Burgeo and La Poile .. .. .	Harbor Briton.
Western Arm & Cove ..	St. Barbe .. .. .	Coachman's Cove.
Western Bay .....	Bay-de-Verds .. .. .	Blackhead.
Western Cove, Barren Island	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Western Head, Morton's Harbor	Twillingate .. .. .	Twillingate.
West Point .....	Burgeo and La Poile .. .. .	La Poile.
Weymouth .....	St. Barbe .. .. .	Englée.
Whale's Brook .....	Trinity .. .. .	Heart's Content.
Whale Cove .....	Burin .. .. .	Burin.
Whale Gulch, N. Id. ..	Twillingate .. .. .	Twillingate.
White Bear Bay .....	Burgeo and La Poile .. .. .	Burgeo.

Name of Place.	District.	Post Town.
White Island ....	St. Barbe ..	Griguet.
White Island ....	Burgeo and La Poile ....	Channel.
White Point Cove ....	St. Barbe ..	Englée.
White Point ....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island.
White Point ....	Trinity ..	Bonaventure.
White Rock ....	Trinity ..	Britannia Cove.
Wigwam Point ....	Twillingate ..	Exploits.
Wild Bight ....	Twillingate ..	Bett's Cove.
Wild Bight ....	Twillingate ..	Little Bay.
Wild Bight ....	Twillingate ..	Leading Tickles.
Wild Cove ....	Twillingate ..	Twillingate.
Wild Cove ....	Twillingate ..	Moreton's Harbor.
Wild Coves, three on } Fogo Island	Fogo ..	Fogo.
Wild Cove ....	St. Barbe ..	Coachman's Cove.
Wilton Grove ....	Trinity ..	Random.
Winter Cove ....	St. Barbe ..	Flower's Cove.
Winter House Cove, } N. W. Arm	Twillingate ..	Nipper's Harbor.
Wiseman's Cove ....	St. Barbe ..	Coachman's Cove.
Witless Bay ....	Ferryland ..	Witless Bay.
Witless Bay ....	Trinity ..	New Harbor.
Wolf Bay, Bay-du-Loup	Burgeo and La Poile ....	Burgeo.
Woodford Cove ....	Twillingate ..	Little Bay.
Woodford Station ....	Harbor Main .	Railway T. P. O.
Woody Island ....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia.
Woody Island Bight ..	Twillingate ..	Exploits.
Woody Point ....	St. Barbe ..	Bonne Bay.
Wreck Cove ....	Fortune ..	Harbor Briton.
Yellow Fox Cove, } New Bay	Twillingate ..	Exploits.
York Harbor ....	St. George ..	Bay of Islands.
Young Head ....	Twillingate ..	Nipper's Harbor.
Zealot ....	St. Barbe ..	Conche.

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

### Supreme Court.

#### Terms of Court.

*Spring Term*—Commences 20th May; ends 10th June.

*Autumn Term*—Commences 20th November; ends 10th December.

NOTE.—The Court has power to extend these terms for six days, should press of business render it necessary.

#### Post-Terminal Sittings.

One week from and after the first Monday in February, March, April and July, in each year.

Special Sittings of the Court may be held in vacation, at the discretion of the Judge, whenever business may require.

Term  
Southern  
September  
October;  
8th Novem  
the first w

Chief  
Assist  
I. Little.

Attorn  
Solicit  
Sherif

“  
Chief

Prescott E  
Assist  
Baillif  
Crier

Judge-  
Deputy  
Registr  
Marsh

Hon. S  
Kough, Q.  
R. J. Kent  
Q. C.; Tre

Hon. G  
Hon. Sir J.

Hon. G  
T. J. Kough  
Kent; Hon  
Greene.

Hon. C  
H. A. Clift  
Robt. J. Ke  
Alexander J

*Supreme Court on Circuit.*

Terms are fixed each year by Proclamation of the Governor. The Southern Circuit usually occupies from about the 15th August to 10th September. The Northern Circuit from about 10th September to 5th October; and at Brigus and Harbor Grace from about 26th October to 8th November. There is also a Spring Sitting in Harbor Grace, about the first week in May.

*Chief Justice*—Hon. Sir Frederic B. T. Carter, K. C. M. G.

*Assistant Judges*—Hon'bles Robert J. Pinsent, D. C. L., and Joseph I. Little.

*Attorney General*—Hon. Sir James S. Winter, K. C. M. G., Q. C.

*Solicitor General*—\_\_\_\_\_.

*Sheriff Central District*—Hon. Thomas Talbot.

“ *Northern District*—John Bemister.

“ *Southern District*—James Carter.

*Chief Clerk and Registrar Supreme Court and Registrar of Deeds*—Prescott Emerson, Q. C.

*Assistant Clerks, Supreme Court*—Geo. J. Adams and Jos. P. Carty.

*Bailiff Central District and Keeper of Court House*—L. T. Chancey.

*Crier and Tipstaff*—John Burke.

**Vice-Admiralty Court.**

*Judge*—The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, *ex officio*.

*Deputy Judge*—Prescott Emerson, Q. C.

*Registrar*—R. R. W. Lilly, Q. C.

*Marshal*—A. O. Hayward, Q. C.

**Law Society—Benchers.**

Hon. Sir W. V. Whiteway, Q. C.; Prescott Emerson, Q. C.; T. J. Kough, Q. C.; A. O. Hayward, Q. C.; Hon. Sir J. S. Winter, Q. C.; R. J. Kent, Q. C.; A. J. W. McNeily, Q. C.; *Secretary*—P. Emerson, Q. C.; *Treasurer*—R. J. Kent, Q. C.; *Librarian*—John J. Burke.

**Masters-in-Chancery.**

Hon. G. H. Emerson, Q. C.; T. J. Kough, Q. C.; P. Emerson, Q. C.; Hon. Sir J. S. Winter, Q. C.

**Queen's Counsel (by Seniority.)**

Hon. G. H. Emerson; Sir Wm. V. Whiteway; Prescott Emerson; T. J. Kough; A. O. Hayward; D. W. Prowse; R. R. W. Lilly; R. J. Kent; Hon. Sir J. S. Winter; A. J. W. McNeily; J. G. Conroy; D. J. Greene.

**Barristers and Solicitors (by Seniority.)**

Hon. G. H. Emerson; Sir Wm. V. Whiteway; T. J. Kough; H. A. Clift; A. O. Hayward; Michael J. O'Mara; Prescott Emerson; Robt. J. Kent; Robt. J. Parsons; W. O. Wood; Hon. Sir J. S. Winter; Alexander J. W. McNeily; D. Jos. Greene; Patrick J. Scott; Thomas

F. Walsh; Hugh H. Carter; I. R. McNeily; George H. Emerson, jr.; John J. Flannery; Michael H. Carty; F. E. M. Bunting; George Le Messurier; Donald Morison; Wilson B. Kelligrew; J. Augustus Clift; Edward Shea; Wm. H. Horwood; Edward P. Morris; Frank D. Lilly; Herbert E. Knight; Thos J. M. Murphy; Frank J. Morris; D. Browning; J. Oliphant Fraser; Wm. Clapp; J. J. Pitman.

#### Solicitors (by Seniority.)

Robert Holden; Arthur W. Knight; Patrick J. Summers; M. W. Furlong.

#### Commissioners of Supreme Court in Newfoundland.

*St. John's*—Prescott Emerson, Q. C.

—Geo. J. Adams.

—J. P. Carty.

*Labrador*—Francis C. Berteau.

*Little Bay*—J. B. Blandford;

John Duder.

*Twillingate*—Francis Berteau.

*Fogo*—James Fitzgerald.

*Greenspond*—Wm. Lang; R. P. Rice.

*Musgrave Town*—Gideon Way.

*Salvage*—James Burden, sr.

*King's Cove*—Philip Le Vesconte.

*Bonavista*—John G. Skelton;

David Candow.

*Catalina*—John Miffen.

*Trinity*—Gilbert H. Cole.

*Britannia Cove*—David Currie.

*New Harbor*—Moses Parsons.

*Heart's Content*—Richard Penney.

*Old Perlican*—William Christian.

*Lower Island Cove*—John Lewis.

*Carbonear*—Israel L. McNeil.

*Harbor Grace*—A. T. Drysdale;

Hugh W. Trapnell.

*Bay Roberts*—G. W. R. Hierlihy.

*Brigus*—John Wilcox.

*Harbor Main*—William Holden.

*Holyrood*—John Veitch.

*Fox Trap*—F. F. Furneaux.

*Toad's Cove*—Thomas Driscoll.

*Ferryland*—John A. Rochfort.

*Trepassey*—George Sutton.

*St. Mary's*—James Harney.

*Placentia*—Thomas O'Rielly.

*Harbor Buffett*—C. D. Chambers.

*Burin*—Thomas Winter.

*Lamaline*—James Pitman.

*Grand Bank*—George Simms.

*Harbor Briton*—Philip Hubert.

*Gaultois*—Richard Bradshaw.

*Pushthrough*—Henry Camp.

*Burgeo*—John Cunningham.

*Channel*—R. T. Squarey.

*Codroy*—John Gillis.

*St. George's Bay*—M. E. Dwyer.

*Bay of Islands*—George Lilly;

Laurence Barron.

*Bonne Bay*—N. N. Taylor;

Donald Browne.

#### Commissioners of Supreme Court—Foreign.

##### ENGLAND—

*London*—Adcock, Edward, *Solicitor*—Palmerston Buildings, Old Broad Street. Heales, Alfred, *Solicitor*—Doctor's Commons. Harris, Wilmer M., *Notary Public*—No. 17, Gracechurch Street. Parish, Fredk., 1 & 2, Great Winchester St. Buildings, Old Broad Street. Philpot, Fredk. F., *Solicitor*—36, Bedford Row, W. C. Warren, George F., *Notary Public*—No. 17, Gracechurch Street. Brown, Crisp Berney, *Solicitor*—70, Lincoln's Inn Fields. Woolnough, Walter W., 70, Lincoln's Inn Fields.

*Plymouth*—Mathews, Coryndon.

IREL  
Waterford

SCOT  
Edinburg  
Glasgow—

DOM  
Charlottet  
Frederick  
Halifax, N  
Toronto, O  
Barr  
Quebec—

UNIT  
Chicago,  
Boston, M  
D., N  
Squa  
New York  
Building,

St. Anthon  
Little Bay  
Twillingat

"  
Fogo—Joh  
Greenspon  
King's Co  
Bonavista  
Catalina—

Burin—  
Lamaline  
Harbor B  
Burgeo—

John  
Ferryland  
Trepassey

IRELAND—

*Waterford*—Kent, Patrick, *Solicitor*—No. 49, Lady Lane.

SCOTLAND—

*Edinburgh*—McLaren, Wm. A., *Solicitor*.

*Glasgow*—Paterson, Wm. B., *Solicitor*.

DOMINION OF CANADA—

*Charlottetown, P. E. I.*—Haszard, Francis L., *Barrister*.

*Frederickton, New Brunswick*—Winslow, Edward B., *Barrister*.

*Halifax, Nova Scotia*—Parsons, Jonathan, *Barrister*.

*Toronto, Ontario*—Hoyles, Newman W., *Solicitor*. Moffatt, Frederick C., *Barrister*.

*Quebec*—Dunbar, James, *Barrister*.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—

*Chicago, Illinois*—Holyne, Philip A., *Solicitor*.

*Boston, Massachusetts*—Adams, Charles H., 5, Court Street. Foster, A.

D., New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. Building, Post Office Square. Shaw, Charles A., No. 11, Court Street.

*New York City*—Braman, Joseph B., *Counsellor-at-Law*—Room 17, Boreel Building, No. 115, Broadway. Woods, Edwin B., 50, Wall Street.

Deputy Sheriffs in Outports.

NORTHERN DISTRICT.

*St. Anthony*—Henry Moores.

*Little Bay*—Thomas E. Wells.

*Twillingate*—Thomas Peyton.

“—James Peyton.

*Fogo*—John G. Lucas.

*Greenspond*—Samuel Daw.

*King's Cove*—Michael Devine.

*Bonavista*—Joseph Brown.

*Catalina*—William B. Bailey.

*Trinity*—Richard Spence.

*Heart's Content*—Chas. Rendell.

*Old Perlican*—Elias March.

*Lower Island Cove*—Hy. Garland.

*Carbonar*—Frederick Rowe.

*Harbor Grace*—Thos. W. Rogers.

*Bay Roberts*—G. Hierlihy.

*Brigus*—Tobias Hackett.

“—Benjamin Butler.

*Conception Harbor*—Ed. O'Brien.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

*Burin*—

*Lamaline*—William G. Pitman.

*Harbor Briton*—Jacob Cotter.

*Burgeo*—Alfred Parsons.

*Rose Blanche*—John A. Roberts.

*Channel*—John Le Moine.

*Bay St. George*—H. McDonald.

*Bay of Islands*—Joshua D. Gilker.

*Bonne Bay*—George Halfyard.

Bailiffs in St. John's.

John Mourant, James Roil, James Burke.

Bailiffs in Outports.

*Ferryland*—George Geary.

*Trepassey*—William Sutton.

*St. Mary's*—Michael Mahony.

*Flower's Cove*—Richard Norman.

**District Courts.**

*Central District Court, Judges*—Daniel W. Prowse, Q. C., and James G. Conroy, Q. C.

*Clerk*—Robert R. W. Lilly, Q. C.

*Harbor Grace District Court, Judge*—Thomas R. Bennett.

*Clerk*—H. W. Trapnell.

**Stipendiary Magistrates.**

*La Scie*—Daniel Duggan.

*Little Bay*—James B. Blandford.

*Twillingate*—Francis Berteau.

*Fogo*—James Fitzgerald.

*Greenspond*—Richard P. Rice.

*Bonavista*—Thomas W. Stabb.

*Trinity*—Gilbert H. Cole.

*Old Perlican*—William Christian.

*Carbonear*—Israel L. McNeil.

*Harbor Grace*—Thomas R. Bennett.

*Brigus*—John Wilcox.

*St. John's*—D. W. Prowse, Q. C.

“ —J. G. Conroy, Q. C.

*Ferryland*—John A. Rochfort.

*Trepassey*—Robert H. Carey.

*St. Mary's*—James Harney.

*Placentia*—Thomas O'Rielly.

*Presque*—Patrick Sullivan.

*Burin*—George Bishop.

*Grand Bank*—George Simms.

*Harbor Briton*—Philip Hubert.

*Burgeo*—Dr. G. Q. Hunt.

*Channel*—Robert T. Squarey.

*St. George's Bay*—Mich'l E. Dwyer.

*Bay of Islands*—George R. Lilly.

*Bonne Bay*—Donald A. Browne.

**Clerks of the Peace.**

*Central District, St. John's*—Robert R. W. Lilly.

*Harbor Grace*—Hugh W. Trapnell.

*Carbonear*—Joseph Mackay.

**Justices of the Peace.**

(Arranged Alphabetically.)

## FOR THE COLONY OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

The Judges of the Supreme Court.	Fawcett, Colonel Morris J.
Baird, Samuel	Hunt, Dr. George Q.
Bennett, Thomas R.	Hippisley, James
Berteau, Francis	Lilly, Robert R. W., Q. C.
Berteau, Francis C., (while engaged on the Labrador Revenue Service.)	Lilly, George R.
Bishop, George	Prowse, Daniel W., Q. C.
Browne, Donald	Rice, Richard P.
Carter, G. W. B.	Robinson, George, R. N.
Carty, Paul	Rochfort, John A.
Conroy, James G., Q. C.	Rogerson, Hon. James J.
Dawe, Henry	Shea, Hon. Edward D.
Donnelly, Hon. W. J. S.	Stabb, Thomas W.
Dwyer, Michael E.	Squarey, Robert T.
	Taylor, William P.

Vallance, Frederick J.

The officers in command of War Ships on this Station receive commissions to act as Justices of the Peace whilst engaged in the protection of the fisheries.

Alcock, J.  
Bartlett, J.  
Benister,  
Blandford  
Burden, J.  
Candow, I.  
Christian,  
Colbourne  
Cole, Gilbe  
Currie, Da  
Dawe, Cha  
Devereux,  
Dominey,  
Duder, Joh  
Duder, Th  
Duggan, D  
Eaton, W  
Evans, Sam  
Findlater,  
Fitzgerald  
Gill, Leand  
Goddard, V  
Godden, Jo  
Gould, B. ?  
Green, Dan

Bradshaw,  
Carey, Dr.  
Chambers,  
Cossman, C  
Driscoll, T  
Evans, Edw  
Gallop, Ed  
Haddon, H

Baird, Sam  
Barron, Lau  
Berteau, Fr

CENTRAL DISTRICT.

Winter, Dr. John | Rendell, Stephen.

NORTHERN DISTRICT.

Alcock, James	Hierlihy, G. W. R.	Pike, Alfred
Bartlett, John	Hodge, Richard D.	Pike, Edward T.
Bemister, Reuben	Hodge, Thomas	Prendergast, James C.
Blandford, James B.	Holden, William	Rorke, Hon. John
Burden, James	Joyce, William	Ryan, D. A.
Candow, David	Lang, William	Ryan, J.
Christian, William	Lethbridge, William	Saint, Jabez.
Colbourne, Josiah	LeVesconte, Dr. Philip	Sheehan, John
Cole, Gilbert Humphrey	Lewis, John	Skelton, Dr. George
Currie, David	Lockyer, James	Skelton, Dr. John G.
Dawe, Charles	Lockyer, John S.	Smith, John
Devereux, Patrick	Mackey, Laurence	Snelgrove, Norman.
Dominey, John C.	Manuel, Josiah	Spence, Samuel
Duder, John	McCarthy, Felix	Stirling, Dr. William
Duder, Thomas C.	McCormick, Thomas	Strong, Joseph
Duggan, Daniel	McDonnell, Richard	Tarahan, James
Eaton, William J.	McNeil, Israel	Taylor, R. H.
Evans, Samuel	Miffen, John	Thompson, Wm. H.
Findlater, Dr. Hay	Munn, Robert S.	Tobin, James B.
Fitzgerald, James	Osmond, Mark	Watson, Ellis C.
Gill, Leander	Owen, John W.	Watson, James H.
Goddard, William	Patterson, John	White, Erederick
Godden, Joseph	Penney, Richard	White, Dr. Robert
Gould, B. T. H.	Perry, Francis	Wilcox, John
Green, Daniel	Philips, Joseph W.	Winsor, James
	Winsor, Thomas.	

SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Bradshaw, John P.	Harney, James	Phoran, William
Carey, Dr. Robert H.	Holman, Henry	Reid, Francis A.
Chambers, Charles D.	Hubert, Philip	Simms, George
Cossmann, Charles E.	Jordan, John	Small, Joseph
Driscoll, Thomas	Marshall, Richard	Smith, Nathan.
Evans, Edward	McGrath, Richard	St. Croix, William.
Gallop, Edward C.	O'Neil, Patrick	Sullivan, Patrick
Haddon, Henry J.	O'Reilly, Thomas	White, John
	Winter, Thomas.	

Notaries Public.

Name.	Jurisdiction.	Place of Residence.
Baird, Samuel . . . .	Island .. . . .	Twillingate.
Barron, Laurence ..	.. Southern District..	Bay of Islands.
Berteau, Francis, J. P.	.. Island .. . . .	Twillingate.

## Notaries Public.—(Continued.)

Name.	Jurisdiction.	Place of Residence.
Bradshaw, William G. ....	Southern District..	Great Placentia.
Browne, Donald, J. P. ....	Southern District..	Bonne Bay.
Bunting, Frederick E. M. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Carter, George W. B. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Carter, James ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Clift, Henry A. ....	Island ....	Harbor Grace.
Collins, James J. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Dickinson, Gustavus H. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Doyle, Edward ....	Northern District..	Trinity.
Drysdale, Andrew J. ....	Northern District..	Harbor Grace.
Dywer, Michael E., J. P. ....	Island ....	Bay St. George.
Emerson, Hon. G. H. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Emerson, Prescott, Q. C. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Fitzgerald, James, J. P. ....	Northern District..	Fogo.
Gillard, John T. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Godden, Joseph, J. P. ....	Island ....	Harbor Grace.
Greene, D. J. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Halley, William D. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Hayward, A. O., Q. C. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Hierlihy, G. W. R., J. P. ....	Northern District..	Bay Roberts.
Holden, Richard B. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Holman, Henry T., J. P. ....	Southern District..	Harbor Briton.
Johnson, George M. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Kough, Thomas J., Q. C. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
LeMessurier, Geo. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Lilly, George R. ....	Island ....	Bay of Islands.
Lilly, R. R. W., Q. C. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Maher, John ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Mare, Robert L. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
McNeil, Israel, J. P. ....	Northern District..	Carbonear.
McNeily, A. J. W., Q. C. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
O'Reilly, Thomas, J. P. ....	Southern District..	Great Placentia.
Parsons, Robert J. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Prowse, Robert H. ....	Island ..	St. John's.
Robinson, J. A. ....	Northern District..	Carbonear.
Rochfort, John A., J. P. ....	Island ....	Ferryland.
Shea, Edward, jr. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Spry, Thomas J. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Squarey, Robert T., J. P. ....	Island ....	Channel.
Whiteway, Sir W. V., Q. C. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Winter, Hon. Sir J. S., Q. C. ....	Island ....	St. John's.
Wood, William O. ....	Island ....	Harbor Grace.

Early Du

Day "

" "

" "

Night "

Early Du

Day "

" "

Early "

Night "

N. B.

Inspe

Sub-1

Clerk

Hea

Serg

Act

Con

Tot



**Constabulary.**

OFFICE: FORT TOWNSHEND BARRACKS.

*Hours on and Hours off Duty.*

ON DUTY.

Early Duty	. . . . .	From 6 a. m. to 10 a. m.
Day	" . . . . .	" 10 a. m. to 2 p. m., first relief.
"	" . . . . .	" 2 p. m. to 6 p. m., second relief.
"	" . . . . .	" 6 p. m. to 11 p. m., all available.
Night	" . . . . .	" 11 p. m. to 6 a. m.

OFF DUTY.

Early Duty	. . . . .	From 10 a. m. to 2 p. m.
Day	" . . . . .	" 10 a. m. to 2 p. m., second relief.
"	" . . . . .	" 2 p. m. to 6 p. m., first relief.
Early	" . . . . .	" 6 p. m. to following morning at 10 a. m.
Night	" . . . . .	" 6 a. m. to 11 p. m.

N. B.—The above Rules apply also to Harbor Grace.

*Inspector and General Superintendent*—Colonel Morris J. Fawcett.

*Sub-Inspector*—John Sullivan.

*Clerk and Storekeeper*—C. Targett.

Head Constables . . . . .	4	<i>Mounted Police.</i>	
Sergeants . . . . .	11	Sergeants . . . . .	2
Acting Sergeants . . . . .	6	Constables . . . . .	7
Constables . . . . .	97		9
	118		

Total of Force of all Ranks in Newfoundland .. 129

*St. John's Staff:—*

- 1 Inspector.
- 1 Sub-Inspector.
- 1 Head Constable.
- 2 Mounted and 4 Infantry Sergeants.
- 4 Acting Sergeants.
- 7 Mounted and 37 Infantry Constables. Total 57

*Harbor Grace Staff:*

- 2 Head Constables
- 1 Sergeant.
- 15 Constables.
- 18

*Carbonear Staff:*

- 1 Head Constable.
- 5 Constables.
- 6

## Outport Stations.

Locality.	Police Force.	Local Constables.
Tilt Cove .....	Constable Edward Kennedy.	
Little Bay ....	Sergeant Thomas Wells. Constable William Sutton.	
Twillingate ..	Sergeant Nathaniel Petten Constable Alexander Burt	Thomas Peyton.
Herring Neck ..	Constable Michael Sullivan.	
Fogo .....	Constable Jeremiah Dee.	
Greenspond ....	Constable Francis Harris.	
King's Cove ...	Constable Michael Mackey. ...	James Devine.
Tickle Cove ....	.....	George Skiffington.
Salvage .....	.....	Andrew Oldford.
Bonavista ..	Sergeant William Bailey. Constable Thomas Forsey.	
Catalina ....	Constable William O'Farrel ..	Patrick Murphy.
Trinity ....	Constable James Russel .... Constable Benjamin Day ....	John White. Richard Spence.
Heart's Content .	Constable James Hatcher ....	Charles Rendell.
Old Perlican ...	Constable Henry Perks.	
Lower Isl'd Cove.	.....	Henry Garland.
Brigus .....	Sergeant William Grimes... }	Benjamin Butler. John Hackett.
Port-de-Grave ..	Constable William F. Turner.	
Bay Roberts ....	Constable Josiah Sheppard.	
Cat's Cove .....	.....	Edward O'Brien.
Harbor Main . }	Acting Sergt. Geo. Oliphant Constable Thomas McBay	John Murphy.
Holyrood ....	Constable Ambrose Sparks.	
South Shore ....	.....	George Squires.
Topsail .....	Constable John Bickham.	
Portugal Cove .	Constable James Quinn.	
Torbay .....	.....	John McGuire.
Bay Bulls ....	Constable Edward Furlong.	
Brigus, South ..	.....	Nicholas B. Power.
Cape Broyle ....	Constable John Courtney.	
Ferryland ....	Constable John Ryan. ....	John Sullivan.
Renews .....	Constable Joseph Corbett.	
Fermeuse ..	.....	William Treanor.
Trepassey ....	Constable William Bailey ....	George Sutton.
St. Alary's ....	Constable Edward Loughlan.	
Great Placentia..	Constable Andrew Fahey.	
Oderin .....	Constable Michael Quirk ....	Andrew Murphy.
Burin .....	Acting Sergeant John Smith. Constable William Moor.	
Lan.aline ....	Constable Edmund Miffin Constable ——— Cross	William Pitman.

Loc  
Fortune  
Grand I  
Belleora  
Harbor  
Gaultois  
Burgeo  
Rose Bl  
Channel  
Codroy  
Bay St.  
Bay of I  
Bonne B  
  
The Pool  
Inspector  
Assistant  
District S  
  
Labrador  
St. Antho  
Conche —  
La Scie —  
(A  
Little Bay  
Twillingat  
Fogo—Ja  
Musgrave  
Greenspon  
Salvage—  
King's Co  
Rev.  
Bonavista  
Catalina—  
Trinity—C  
New Harb

**Outport Stations.—(Continued.)**

Locality.	Police Force.	Local Constables.
Fortune .....	Constable Gideon Benson.	
Grand Bank ...	Constable Michael Kent.	
Belleoram .....	Constable Thomas Walsh.	
Harbor Briton ..	Constable Newhook .....	William Lorenzen.
Gaultois .....	.....	Henry C. Carter.
Burgeo .....	Constable Albert Kelland.	
Rose Blanche ...	Constable Edward Hynes.	
Channel .....	Constable James Wilcox ....	John Le Moine.
Codroy .....	Constable Thomas Oldford.	
Bay St. George }	Sergeant Joseph O'Brien.	
	Constable George Goodland.	
Bay of Islands. }	Sergeant Isaac W. Bartlett.	
	Constable John Flynn.	
Bonne Bay ....	Constable John T. Butler.	

**Department of the Poor Commissioner.**

OFFICE, DRILL SHED, MILITARY ROAD.

Office Hours: 10 a. m., to 3 p. m.

*The Poor Commissioner*—John Casey.

*Inspector and Clerk*—John Dunphy.

*Assistant Clerk*—Ann Hayes.

*District Surgeons.*—*St. John's East*—Dr. W. C. Simms,

Dr. Thomas Howley.

*St. John's West*—Dr. F. Bunting.

*Conception Bay*—Dr. W. Allan.

**Relieving Officers in Outports.**

<i>Labrador</i> —Francis C. Berteau, J. P.	<i>Heart's Content</i> —Geo. E. Charlton.
<i>St. Anthony</i> —Robt. Simms, (Act'g).	<i>Old Perlican</i> —Wm. Christian, J. P.
<i>Conche</i> —Rev. John Lynch, (Act'g).	<i>Bay-de-Verds</i> —Rev. Wm. How.
<i>La Scie</i> —Daniel Duggan, J. P., (Acting).	<i>Lower Island Cove</i> —Alan Hudson.
<i>Little Bay</i> —John B. Blandford, J. P.	<i>Black Head</i> —John C. Moores.
<i>Twillingate</i> —Josiah Colbourne.	<i>Carbonar and Upper Division Bay-</i> <i>de-Verds to Perry's Cove</i> —Israel L. McNeil, J. P.
<i>Fogo</i> —James Fitzgerald, J. P.	<i>Harbor Grace</i> —Thomas M. Cairns.
<i>Musgrave Harbor</i> —J. B. Wheeler.	<i>Bay Roberts</i> —Rich. H. Taylor.
<i>Greenspond</i> —Richard P. Rice, J. P.	<i>Port-de-Grace</i> —George Andrews.
<i>Saleage</i> —James Burden, J. P.	<i>Brigus</i> —John Wilcox, J. P.
<i>King's Cove</i> —Rev. Wm. Veitch and Rev. Wm. Kirby.	<i>Harbor Main</i> —Edward Murray.
<i>Bonavista</i> —T. W. Stabb, J. P.	<i>South Shore, Conception Bay</i> —Geo. Squires.
<i>Catalina</i> —Thomas Soper.	<i>Witless Bay</i> —Patrick Smith.
<i>Trinity</i> —George H. Cole, J. P.	<i>Ferryland</i> —John A. Rochford, J. P.
<i>New Harbor</i> —Moses Parsons.	

*Mobile*—Thomas O'Driscoll.  
*Trepassey*—Vacant.  
*St. Mary's*—James Harney, J. P.  
*Great Placentia*—T. O'Reilly, J. P.  
*Harbor Buffett*—Rev. J. Kingwell.  
*Presque*—Patrick Sullivan, J. P.  
*Oderin*—Richard McGrath, J. P.  
*Burin*—George Bishop, J. P.  
*St. Laurence*—Michael Vavasseur.  
*Lamaline*—James Pitman.

*Grand Bank*—George Simms, J. P.  
*Harbor Briton*—Philip Hubert, J. P.  
*Pushthrough, Hermitage Bay*—Henry Camp.  
*La Poile*—Francis A. Reid, J. P.  
*Burgeo*—Rev. John Cunningham.  
*Rose Blanche*—H. Furneaux.  
*Channel*—Nathan Smith, J. P.  
*Bay of Islands, St. George and Bonne Bay*—Laurence Barron.

**Inspector of Meats.**

Thomas Summers.

**Inspectors of Weights and Measures.**

*Knight's Cove to Indian Arm*—John Coffin.  
*Ward's Harbor and Vicinity*—John Roberts.  
*Twillingate*—James Peyton.  
*Fogo and adjacent Islands*—John G. Lucas.  
*Greenspond*—Frederick White.  
*Gooseberry Island and adjacent Islands*—C. Harris.  
*Bonavista*—James Mifflin.  
*Catalina*—John Mifflin.  
*Trinity*—James Collis.  
*Bonaventure and Smith's Sound*—William Feild.  
*Heart's Content*—Chas. Rendall.  
*Old Perlican*—Elias March.  
*Western Bay*—Edward Butt.  
*Carbonear*—Laurence Mackey.  
*Harbor Grace*—John Barry.  
*Bay Roberts*—G. W. R. Hierlihy.

*Port-de-Grave and Barenced*—Geo. Andrews.  
*Brigus*—Sergeant Grimes.  
*Harbor Main*—Edward O'Brien.  
*St. John's*—Thomas Brien.  
*Ferryland*—Marmaduke Clow.  
*Placentia Bay, East Side*—John Sinnott.  
*Little Placentia*—Alex. Burke.  
*Harbor Buffett and adjacent Islands*—Charles D. Chambers.  
*Oderin*—Constable Quirk.  
*Burin*—Acting Sergeant Smith.  
*Grand Bank*—Alan Hudson.  
*Fortune*—Henry J. Haddon.  
*Fortune Bay*—Albert Stirling.  
*Pass Island to Cape La Hune*—Hy. Camp.  
*La Poile*—Frederick Cox.  
*Rose Blanche*—John Cunningham.  
*Channel*—George Le Moine.

*Bonne Bay*—John McLean Muir.

**Board of Examiners for Granting Certificates to Masters and Mates.**

OFFICE: QUEEN'S WHARF.

*Examiner-in-Chief*—Captain Robinson, R. N.  
*Assistant Examiner*—Edward English, Master Mariner.  
*Instructor to Masters and Mates, St. John's*—F. J. Doyle.

**EXAMINATION OF MASTERS AND MATES.**

Examinations will be held on any day previous to Friday, providing that the Candidate produces the requisite certificates of character and time, and passes the Color test.

App  
 previous to  
 be produ  
 All s  
 ing from  
 the certifi  
 An C  
 one year  
 A F  
 A M  
 of which  
 as Second  
 Fo  
 Fo  
 Fo  
 Thes  
 nation an  
 Cand  
 plete the  
 method, C  
 4, 5, and 6  
 ing the pu  
 Cand  
 plete the  
 on Compa  
 Nautical p  
 date leavi  
 The c  
 4 p. m., w  
 didate wil  
 In all  
 If fail  
 If fail  
 three mon  
 No bo  
 room.  
 In the  
 other, or r  
 for six mo  
 Navig  
 St. John's.

Application must be made to the Examiner on Form Exn. 2, and all previous certificates and testimonials deposited at least two days previous to the examination. Testimonials of character and sobriety must be produced for twelve months immediately preceding the application.

All services must be verified by a Certificate of Discharge, excepting from the Outharbors, and in these cases the Master's certificate and the certified copy of the seaman's time will be accepted as sufficient.

An Only or First Mate must have served five years at sea, of which one year must have been in a square-rigged vessel.

A First Mate must have served one year as Second or only Mate.

A Master must be 21 years of age, and have served six years at sea, of which one year must have been as First or Only Mate, and one year as Second or Only Mate, in a square-rigged vessel.

FEEs.

For a Certificate as Mate	....	....	....	\$ 5 00
For a Certificate as Master	....	....	....	10 00
For a Certificate for Colors	....	....	....	20

These fees admit of two examinations. After the second examination another fee will be required.

Candidates for Mates' Certificate will be allowed 12½ hours to complete the whole of their examination in Navigation, including Sumner's method, Chart, Sextant and Cyclones; but the Nautical problems Exn. 4, 5, and 6, must be completed in six hours, without the Candidate leaving the premises.

Candidates for Master's Certificate will be allowed 15 hours to complete the whole of their examination in Navigation, including the papers on Compass Deviation, Chart, Sextant, Sumner and Cyclones; but the Nautical problems must be completed in six hours without the Candidate leaving the premises.

The examination commences punctually at 10 a. m., and closes at 4 p. m., when all papers will be called up, and if not completed the Candidate will be declared to have failed.

In all cases of failure the Candidate will be examined *de novo*.

If failed in Seamanship, he will not be examined for six months.

If failed three times in Navigation, he will not be re-examined for three months.

RULES.

No books, papers, or memoranda are allowed in the Examination room.

In the event of any Candidate being discovered copying from another, or referring to any book or memoranda, he will not be examined for six months.

Navigation is taught at Carbonear, Harbor Grace, Bay Roberts, and St. John's.

**EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.**

**Superintendents of Education.**

*For Church of Eng'and Schools*—Rev. William Pilot, B. D.  
*For Roman Catholic Schools*—James J. Wickham.  
*For Methodist Schools*—Rev. G. S. Milligan, L. L. D.

**Institutions of the Church of England in Newfoundland.**

**CHURCH OF ENGLAND ACADEMY.**

*Visitor :*

His Excellency the Governor.

*Directors :*

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Newfoundland.	D. W. Prowse, Q. C.
The Hon'ble Sir W. V. Whiteway, Q. C.	The Rev. A. C. F. Wood, M. A.
The Hon. Dr. Crowdy, M. L. C.	A. O. Hayward, Q. C.
	Henry Goodridge.
	George Le Messurier.

**STAFF :**

*Boys' Department :*

*Principal*—Rev. A. Currie.  
*Assistant Masters*—G. Houghton and T. H. M. Atkins.

*Girls' Department :*

*Principal*—Miss Cowling.  
*Assistant*—Miss Knowling.  
*Drawing Master*—J. W. Nichols.

**Board of Examiners for Granting Certificates of Qualification to Teachers.**

Rev. William Pilot, B. D., *Superintendent.*  
Rev. A. C. F. Wood, M. A.  
Rev. A. Heygate, M. A.  
J. W. Marriott, *Superintendent of the Colonial and Continental Church Society's Schools in Newfoundland.*

**Colonial and Continental Church Society, Incorporated 1852.**

*Patron*—Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen.  
*Vice-Patrons*—His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury.  
—His Grace the Archbishop of York.  
—His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh.  
*President*—Vacant.  
*Vice-Presidents*—Nearly all the Bishops of the Church of England.

Cor

Presid  
Vice-P  
Treas  
Secret  
Rev. A  
Hon. S  
A. O.  
Captai

Princip  
Princip  
Princip

1. ST. JOHN  
Secre  
V. W  
Hon  
Stab  
McC
2. BRIGUS-  
Bart
3. PORT-DE  
J. P.
4. BAY RO  
Tayl
5. SPANIAR  
Jonat
6. UPPER IS  
Youn  
Barre
7. HARBOU  
Rev  
H. J.
8. CARBON  
John
9. BAY-DE-V  
W. J.
10. TRINITY  
Frede  
(Scilly)
11. NEW HA  
Georg

*Corresponding Committee in Newfoundland, Incorporated.*

*President*—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Newfoundland.

*Vice-President*—The Hon. Sir W. V. Whiteway, Q. C.

*Treasurer*—The Rev. William Pilot, B. D.

*Secretary and Superintendent of Society's Schools*—J. W. Marriott.

Rev. A. Heygate, M. A.

J. Winter, M. D.

Hon. Sir J. S. Winter, Q. C.

D. W. Prowse, Q. C.

A. O. Hayward, Q. C.

Prescott Emerson, Q. C.

Captain Robinson, R. N.

George Hutchings, M. H. A.

*Central Training School.*

*Principal of Boys' School*—Augustus Coffin.

*Principal of Girls' School*—Miss Short.

*Principal of Infants' School*—Miss Pride.

Each assisted with a Staff of Pupil Teachers.

**Boards of Education.**

1. ST. JOHN'S—Rev. A. C. Wood, M. A., *Chairman*; Rev. G. Crane, *Secretary*; Rev. A. Heygate, M. A.; Rev. E. Colley, Sir William V. Whiteway, Rev. Edward Botwood, R. D.; Hon. Dr. Crowley, Hon. A. W. Harvey, Judge Prowse, Hon. G. T. Rendell, H. J. Stabb, Rev. W. Smith, W. B. Grieve, Dr. G. Skelton, John R. McCowan, Captain Robinson, R. N.
2. BRIGUS—Rev. William Weaver, *Chairman*; Rev. T. G. Netten, John Bartlett, Elijah Bishop, Robert Wells.
3. PORT-DE-GRAVE—Rev. J. C. Harvey, R. D., *Chairman*; Henry Dawe, J. P., George Andrews, John Andrews, Thos. Batten, (Bareneed).
4. BAY ROBERTS—Rev. W. Shears, *Chairman*; Isaac Bartlett, R. H. Taylor, J. P.; Eli Daw, (Coley's Point); Stephen Bradbury.
5. SPANIARDS BAY—*Chairman*: Josiah Gosse, Jonathan Gosse, Abraham Collins, John Shephard, Rich'd Gosse.
6. UPPER ISLAND COVE—Rev. A. C. J. Warren, *Chairman*; Archibald Young, Archibald Drover, Archibald Crane, (Island Cove); John Barrett, (Bishop's Cove).
7. HARBOUR GRACE—Rev. J. M. Noel, *Chairman*; Rev. J. A. Evans, Rev. J. S. Saunderson, Judge Bennett, Joseph Godden, M. H. A.; H. J. Fitzgerald, W. Tapp.
8. CARBONEAR—Rev. T. W. Clift, *Chairman*; C. Hawker, Geo. Crocker, John Ryall, Ambrose Tucker, James Bennett, Nathaniel Forward.
9. BAY-DE-VERDS—Rev. William How, *Chairman*; Stephen Blunden, W. Jacobs, George Cuil, William Meadus.
10. TRINITY BAY, WEST—Rev. C. E. Smith, *Chairman*; Jas. H. Moor, Frederick Pittman, John Northover, (New Perlican); Hy. Piercy, (Scilly Cove); John Jerrett, (Shoal Harbor).
11. NEW HARBOR—Rev. A. C. Waghorne, *Chairman*; Rev. H. Bull, A. George, John Pretty, Elisha Elford, Sam. Mitchem, Thos. Warren.

12. RANDOM—Rev. L. Romilly, *Chairman*; Edward Benson, (Northern Bight); John Vey, (Long Beach); Richard Seward, John Duffett, Edmund Seward.
13. TRINITY (PROPER)—Rev. H. C. H. Johnson, *Chairman*; Dr. White, G. H. Cole, J. P.; William Hart, Richard Hiscock, Benjamin Miller, Moses King.
14. TRINITY BAY, NORTH—Rev. J. Godden, R. D., *Chairman*; Philip Fowlow, John Randell, Sprague Freeman, Henry George Barnes, William Beston, Joseph Butler.
15. TRINITY BAY, EAST—Rev. J. G. Cragg, *Chairman*; David Rennie, John Mifflin, Thos. Stone, Thomas Martin, Peter Martin, Stephen Jeans.
16. BONAVISTA BAY, SOUTH—Rev. A. E. C. Bayly, R. D., *Chairman*; John Skelton, M. D.; Joseph Brown, Joseph Rolls, John S. Rowsell.
17. BONAVISTA BAY, WEST—Rev. William Kirby, *Chairman*; Rev. A. Augustus Bryant, John Coffin, Samuel Brown, Samuel Coffin, Frederick Shears, Matthew Waugh.
18. SALVAGE—Rev. C. Wood, *Chairman*; James Burden, J. P.; John Brown, jr.; Joseph House, Wm. Moss, John Squires, Abraham Turner.
19. BONAVISTA BAY, NORTH—Rev. E. Weary, *Chairman*; Rev. D. Horner, Darius Blandford, Samuel Daw, Peter House, Benjamin Kean, Edward Bishop.
20. FOGO—Rev. Charles Saddington, *Chairman*; James Rolls, M. H. A.; Henry J. Earle, Josiah Waterman, Nathaniel Banks.
21. HERRING NECK—Rev. G. S. Chamberlain, *Chairman*; James D. Lockyer, Robert Mundy, John Squires, Frederick C. Earle, Thos. Torrville, George Porter.
22. TWILLINGATE—Rev. R. Temple, R. D., *Chairman*; William Lethbridge, J. P.; J. Colbourne, J. P.; Thomas Peyton, Richard Newman.
23. EXPLOITS, BURNT ISLAND— — — — —, *Chairman*; Thomas Winsor, J. P.; George Sceviour, George Parmiter, (New Bay); Thomas Rowsell, Uriah Martin, Thomas Silk, (Leading Tickles).
24. NOTRE DAME BAY NORTH—Rev. A. Pitman, *Chairman*; Leander Gill, J. P.; C. S. Rowland, H. M. Herbert, Giles Foot, Henry Lind, J. P. Diem.
25. PLACENTIA BAY—Rev. John Kingwell, *Chairman*; Jas. Chambers, (Burgeo); George Dicks, Joseph Sheave, James Burton, Nelson Bailey.
26. BURIN—Rev. T. Hewitt, *Chairman*; Louis Butler, John Paul, Thos. Burfitt, John Dibben, Charles Hallett, W. B. Payu.
27. LAMALINE—Rev. Josiah Darrell, *Chairman*; John Cake, John Pittman, Henry Haskell, Richard Cake.

28. FO
29. BEL
30. HER
31. BUR
32. LA P
33. CHA
34. CODR
35. ST. G
36. BAY
37. BONN
38. STRA
39. WHIT
40. BATT
41. SAND

ROM

Rev. s  
JudgeRev. M  
Judge  
James



28. FORTUNE BAY—Rev. G. Feild, *Chairman*; Henry T. Holman, J. P. Dr. C. Fitzgerald.
29. BELLEORAM—Rev. W. Haynes, *Chairman*; Philip Grandy, Levi Tulk Cluett, (Belleoram); Robert Lee, (St. Jacques); John Evans, (English Harbor); George Keeping, (Rencontre); Stephen Gould, (Lally Cove).
30. HERMITAGE BAY—Rev. George Bishop, R. D., *Chairman*; Edward C. Gallop, J. P.
31. BURGEO—Rev. J. Cunningham, *Chairman*; John Jordan, J. P.; G. Quilton Hunt, J. P.; Charles Middleton DeQuetteville, William Anderson, Stephen Vatcher.
32. LA POILE—Rev. J. McL. Bradshaw, *Chairman*; James Arnold, Philip H. Sorsoliel, George Le Moine, F. W. Tweedle, Prosper Garcien, Francis A. Reid, J. P.
33. CHANNEL—Rev. W. S. Rafter, *Chairman*; T. Pike, *Secretary*; Geo. Le Moine, T. Dicks, J. Jeanes.
34. CODROY—Rev. W. S. Rafter, *Chairman*; Thomas White, Charles Moore, John Rolls, George Galpin.
35. ST. GEORGE'S BAY—Rev. C. Jeffrey, *Chairman*; E. Hirst, E. Le Roux, C. Messervy, Wm. Morris, Em. Legge.
36. BAY OF ISLANDS—Rev. F. Colley.
37. BONNE BAY—Rev. C. W. Hollands.
38. STRAITS BELLE ISLE—
39. WHITE BAY—Rev. S. T. Andrews, *Chairman*; John Jacob, Wm. Rice, Thomas Rice, John Ford, John Wicks, Abraham Gale.
40. BATTLE HARBOR—
41. SANDWICH BAY—Rev. T. P. Quintin.

**Roman Catholic Educational Institutions in Newfoundland.**

ROMAN CATHOLIC ACADEMY, (ST. BONAVENTURE'S COLLEGE.)

*Board of Directors:*

Right Rev. Dr. Power.

Rev. John Ryan.  
Judge Little.

Hon. Thomas Talbot.  
William P. Walsh.

D. J. Greene, Q. C.

*Principal*—Vacant.

*Dean*—Rev. William Ahearn.

*Professor*—Rev. M. J. Ryan, D. Ph.

*Head Master*—John Ryan.

*Drawing Master*—

*Drill Master*—D. Bennett.

*Piano Tutor*—Mr. Walker.

**Board of Examiners.**

Rev. M. J. Ryan, D. Ph.

Judge Conroy, and

James J. Wickham, *Superintendent of Education.*

**Roman Catholic Academy, Harbor Grace.**

Trustee—Right Rev. Dr. McDonald.  
Principal—Patrick Devine.  
Second Master—Thomas J. Hanrahan.  
Assistant Master—Michael Scully.

**St. Patrick's Schools, St. John's.**

Committee of Management:

Officers of the Benevolent Irish Society, *ex officio*.  
Clergymen, Members of the Society.  
Thirteen Members elected annually.  
Chairman—Charles Kickham.  
Secretary—Frederic Burnham.  
Teachers—The Christian Brothers.

**Convent Schools—Diocese of St. John's.**

St. John's .. Taught by 13 Nuns.	Renews .. Taught by 4 Nuns.
“ Riverhead “ 13 “	Trepassey .. “ 5 “
“ St. Peters “ 4 “	St. Mary's .. “ 4 “
“ St. Joseph's “ 2 “	Great Placentia “ 4 “
Torbay .... “ 4 “	Burin .. “ 4 “
Witless Bay .. “ 6 “	St. Lawrence . “ 5 “
Ferryland .... “ 4 “	Harbor Briton “ 5 “

**Convent Schools—Diocese of Harbor Grace.**

Harbor Grace . Taught by 6 Nuns.	Brigus .. Taught by 4 Nuns.
Carbonear ... “ 9 “	Conception Hr. “ 5 “
Harbor Main . . . . .	.... Taught by 9 Nuns.

**Roman Catholic Boards of Education.**

ST. JOHN'S—Right Rev. Dr. Power, Hon. E. D. Shea, John Casey, J. G. Conroy, Q. C.; R. J. Kent, Q. C.  
BRIGUS—Rev. E. F. Walsh, James Tarahan, James Moore, Richard Delaney, sr.; Patrick Brophy.  
HARBOR MAIN—Right Rev. Dr. McDonald, Rev. P. O'Donnell, (Conception Harbor); Rev. J. G. Batcock, J. Veitch, (Holyrood); Patrick Conran, (Chapel's Cove); R. McDonnell, M. H. A.; Dr. V. A. Fitzsimmons, (Harbor Main); James Hearn, (Colliers).  
HARBOR GRACE, CARBONEAR, AND TRINITY SOUTH—Right Rev. Dr. McDonald, J. L. Prendergast, Patrick Devereux, Thos. Green, Andrew Drysdale, (Harbor Grace); Richard McCarthy and Joseph Mackey, (Carbonear).  
NORTHERN BAY—Rev. Michael Hanley, Richard Hayden, Thos. Ford, Timothy Doyle and Thomas Colbert.  
BAY-DE-VERDS—Rev. Joseph V. Donnelly, James Moore, John O'Neil, Thomas Hyde, Jeremiah Broderick.

TRINITY  
THO  
(Ra  
BONAVIST  
(Br  
Hal  
Jan  
BONAVIST  
Cash  
Sam  
pou  
FOGO—Re  
Keo  
FORTUNE  
Rich  
LITTLE BA  
Chan  
COACHMAN  
Dug  
CONCHE—  
thy,  
FERRYLAN  
Cash  
BAY BULLS  
J. B  
Gath  
TREPASSEY  
Lea  
SALMONIER  
Dale  
ST. MARY'S  
Mich  
GREAT PLA  
Sinn  
East  
LITTLE PL  
Riell  
PLACENTIA  
nesse  
BURIN—Re  
O'Ne  
ST. LAWREN  
Alph  
David  
FORTUNE B  
jr.; T  
CODROY—R  
Thom  
SANDY POIN  
McDo

- TRINITY BAY, NORTH—Rev. J. Carolan and Wm. Keough, (Bonavista); Thomas M'Cormack, (Catalina); Jeremiah Scanlan, John Doody, (Ragged Harbor).
- BONAVISTA, SOUTH—Rev. William Veitch, (King's Cove); S. Ryan, (Broad Cove); A. Mullooney, (Tickle Cove); Jas. Long, (Open Hall); John Chievers, (Plate Cove); J. Mullooney, (Indian Arm); James Egan, (Keels); James Aylward, (Knight's Cove).
- BONAVISTA, NORTH—Rev. William Veitch, (King's Cove); Michael Cashin, (Gooseberry Island); Daniel Turner, (Cottell's Island); Samuel Kelly, sr., (Burnt Island); Nicholas Batterton, (Greenspond).
- FOGO—Rev. R. M. Walker, W. B. Fitzgerald, Thomas Deady, James Keough, John Dwyer.
- FORTUNE HARBOR—Rev. R. Walsh, Rich'd Hamilton, Samuel Gillespie, Richard Quirk, Matthew Glavine.
- LITTLE BAY—Rev. S. O'Flynn, Wm. Foley, W. Grant, Jos. Deloughery, Charles O'B. Reddin.
- COACHMAN'S COVE—Rev. R. M. Shean, (Coachman's Cove), Daniel Duggan, J. P.; John Carroll, Wm. Fitzgerald and Jeremiah Ford.
- CONCHE—Right Rev. Dr. McDonald, Rev. J. Lynch, Rev. F. D. McCarthy, J. Down, (Conche); Michael Lawless, (Flower's Cove).
- FERRYLAND—Rev. L. Vereker, H. O'Neil, Patrick Jackman, Richard Cashin, Nicholas Power, Gerald Jackson.
- BAY BULLS—Rev. Nicholas Roach, Joseph J. Williams, Thos. Driscoll, J. Blackler, M. Casey, Michael Carey, (Witless Bay); Thomas Gatherall, (Bauline).
- TREPASSEY—Rev. William Born, M. Kennedy, James S. Murphy, D. Leary, (Portugal Cove); M. Ryan, (Biscay Bay).
- SALMONIER—Rev. John St John, John Cormack, John Goff, John Daley, John Marcy.
- ST. MARY'S—Rev. R. O'Donnell, J. Walsh, John Grace, Wm. Burke, Michael Fagan, J. Murphy, J. Whelan.
- GREAT PLACENTIA—Rev. M. A. Clancey, Thos. O'Rielly, J. P.; Edward Sinnott, Nicholas Cosgrove, (Placentia); Patrick Dunphy, (North East Arm); Patrick Keefe, (South East Arm).
- LITTLE PLACENTIA—Rev. Robert Brennan, Thomas Freeman, John Rielly, Alexander Burke.
- PLACENTIA WEST—Rev. William Doutney, William Brown, John Hennessey, J. Ryan, Michael Dwyer, P. Murphy, jr.
- BURIN—Rev. Vincent Reardon, R. Marshall, W. Fitzpatrick, Patrick O'Neil.
- ST. LAWRENCE—Rev. J. J. Walsh, Michael Vavasour, Henry Slaney and Alphonsus Fitzpatrick, (St. Lawrence); Patrick Murphy, (Lawn); David Collins and James Fleming, (Lamaline).
- FORTUNE BAY—Rev. James Whelan, Patrick Burke, W. Burke, P. Burke, jr.; T. Kinsella, T. Hearn.
- CODROY—Rev. D. A. McInnis, James Doyle, John Tompkins, J. Downey, Thomas O'Quinn.
- SANDY POINT—Very Rev. M. F. Howley, M. E. Dwyer, J. P.; Hector McDonald, John McPherson, Martin Cashin.

Nuns.  
 "  
 "  
 "  
 "  
 "  
 Nuns.  
 "  
 J. G.  
 Richard  
 (Con-  
 rood);  
 A.; Dr.  
 rs).  
 v. Dr.  
 Green,  
 Joseph  
 Ford,  
 O'Neil,

STEVENVILLE—Rev. M. O'Rourke, Desire Alexandre, Angus McIsaac, Wm. Hynes, Archibald Campbell, John McLeod, Hy. Duffenais.  
 BAY OF ISLANDS—Rev. P. N. Brown, L. Barron, F. Carter, R. Furlong, M. Power.

**Methodist Educational Institutions in Newfoundland.**

**Board of Directors of Methodist College.**

Rev. Jeremiah Embree, (*President of Conference, ex officio*).  
 Rev. George P. Story, (*Guardian Children's Home, ex officio*).

Rev. Geo. J. Bond, B. A., <i>Chairman.</i>	H. J. B. Woods, <i>Secretary.</i>
" George Boyd,	Hon. C. R. Ayre, <i>Treasurer.</i>
" James Dove,	" James Pitts,
" John Goodison,	" James J. Rogerson,
" Solomon Matthews,	" Alfred Penney, M. H. A.,
" William Swann,	A. J. W. McNeily, Q. C., M. H. A.
" James Nurse,	S. R. March, M. H. A.,
" Robert W. Freeman,	J. E. P. Peters, M. H. A.,
" John Pratt,	John Steer,
" Thos. W. Atkinson,	George Gear,
" Francis G. Willey,	James Angel,
" George Bullen.	C. Macpherson,
" Henry Lewis,	Dr. R. G. Forbes,
" Thos. H. James,	Thomas C. Duder,
" Jabez Hill,	George Bishop, J. P.,
" William Kendall,	George Forsey,
" Joseph Perkins,	R. K. Bishop,
	Dr. Burns.

*Faculty of Instruction :*

*Principal*—Robert E. Holloway, B. A., F. C. S., (London).  
*Preceptress*—Miss Narraway, B. A., Mt. Alison University.  
*Vice-Principal*—T. Forsyth, B. A., Trinity College, (Dublin).  
 James Walker, Westminster Training College; Fellow of the Tonic Sol-fa College, (London).  
 Bertha Dove, Mat., (London).

**Board of Directors of Carbonear Methodist Grammar School.**

Rev. John Goodison, <i>Chairman.</i>	Israel McNeil, J. P., <i>Secretary.</i>
Benjamin Gould.	Hon. Alfred Penney, M.H.A.
Edward S. Pike.	James Rorke.
	William Badcock.

**Methodist Boards of Education.**

1. ST. JOHN'S EAST—Rev. George Boyd, *Chairman*; Rev. Jos. Parkins, Hon. James S. Pitts, George Gear, Henry J. B. Woods. Stephen H. Knight, Michael T. Knight, M. H. A.; Alexander J. W. McNeily, Q. C., M. H. A.

2. ST. J  
 Ro  
 W  
 3. POUCH  
 Est  
 4. BRIGU  
 San  
 5. CUPIDS  
 San  
 6. PORT-  
 Bu  
 7. BAY I  
 Ab  
 8. HARBO  
 son  
 Pan  
 9. CARBO  
 Isra  
 Fre  
 10. FRESH  
 Mo  
 11. BLACK  
 Th  
 12. WEST  
 W  
 Son  
 13. LOWER  
 Eli  
 14. OLD  
 J. I  
 Bu  
 15. HANT  
 Wil  
 Aza  
 16. HEAR  
 Ste  
 17. GREEN  
 Bra  
 18. RAND  
 tin,  
 Mar  
 19. BRITT  
 Hez  
 Mill  
 20. RAND  
 Pell  
 21. TRINI  
 Chr  
 22. CATAL  
 Wil

2. ST. JOHN'S WEST—Rev. George J. Bond, *Chairman*; Hon. J. J. Rogerson, John Steer, John Angel, James Angel, John B. Ayre, Wm. J. Mews, John Green and Richard White.
3. POUCH COVE—Rev. John Reay, *Chairman*; Charles Pippy, John B. Esterbrook, John Moulton, Ezra Churchill, Matthew Butler.
4. BRIGUS—Rev. H. Lewis, *Chairman*; John Bartlett, H. Roberts, Samuel Wilcox, Abraham Bartlett, George Gushue.
5. CUPIDS—Rev. Geo. Payne, *Chairman*; Alfred Smith, George Smith, Samuel Spracklin, Francis Noseworthy, Az. Smith, Jas. Butler.
6. PORT-DE-GRAVE—Rev. Albert Gale, *Chairman*; William Kelland, A. Bussey, William T. Boone, John Hampton.
7. BAY ROBERTS—Rev. Samuel Snowden, *Chairman*; Isaac Mercer, Abner Snow, Solomon French, George Mecer.
8. HARBOR GRACE—Rev. Thomas H. J. James, *Chairman*; Bernard Parsons, Willis Parsons, William Stephenson, John Trapnell, James Parsons, John Maddock.
9. CARBONAR—Rev. John Goodison, *Chairman*; Hon. John Rorke, Israel McNeil, J. P.; Benjamin T. H. Gould, William Guy, Frederick T. Bemister, George Peach.
10. FRESHWATER—Rev. Jabez Hill, *Chairman*; William Vatcher, Silas Moores, John Eveley, Robert Parsons.
11. BLACKHEAD—Rev. J. Pratt, *Chairman*; Wm. Lacey, Jabez Le Grow, Thomas Hillyard, Thomas Diamond, jr.
12. WESTERN BAY—Rev. James Pincock, *Chairman*; James Crowley, Wm. Kennedy, Nathaniel Follett, Stephen Sillars, Dr. B. R. Somerville, John Halfyard.
13. LOWER ISLAND COVE—Rev. Wm. Kendall, *Chairman*; John Turner, Eli Garland, Newman Shano, George Sparkes, Mark Puddister.
14. OLD PERLICAN—Rev. Anthony Hill, *Chairman*; Wm. Christian, J. P.; Ebenezer March, Elias March, Benjamin Benson, James Burt, Elijah Benson.
15. HANT'S HARBOR—Rev. Edgar Taylor, *Chairman*; Nicholas Short, William Single, Moses Batton, John Brown, James Gulliford, Azariah Sparks.
16. HEART'S CONTENT—Rev. S. Matthews, *Chairman*; R. Penney, S. Stentaford, Reuben Bemister, A. Follett.
17. GREEN'S HARBOR—Rev. H. Scott, *Chairman*; Henry March, Samuel Brace, Hezekiah Burt, Absalom March, Thomas Newhook.
18. RANDOM, SOUTH—Rev. Alfred Brittain, *Chairman*; Matthias Martin, Nehemiah Frost, Isaac Adey, George King, Simeon King, Eli Martin.
19. BRITTANNIA COVE—Rev. Jabez Moores, *Chairman*; Pierce Currie, Hezekiah Blundell, Norman March, William Gulliford, Nathaniel Mills, (Eng.); William James King.
20. RANDOM, NORTH—Rev. Jas. Wilson, *Chairman*; Caleb Tulk, Fred. Pelley, James Pelley, Thos. Dalton, Gideon Smith, Jas. Simmons.
21. TRINITY, NORTH—Rev. J. Lumsden, *Chairman*; John Cross, Geo. Christian, William Bugden, William DeGrish.
22. CATALINA—Rev. James B. Heal, *Chairman*; Benjamin Snelgrove, William Norman, John Hicks, Caleb Diamond.

23. BONAVISTA SOUTH—Rev. Geo. Frazer, *Chairman*; Stephen Abbott, John Swires, Abednego Hobbs, Richard Cole, Dr. R. G. Forbes.
24. MUSGRAVE TOWN—Rev. Wm. R. Tratt, *Chairman*; John Oldford, Elias Brown, James Oldford, John Perry, William Diamond
25. GLOVERTOWN—Rev. A. McAusland, *Chairman*; Josiah Butt, Andrew Butt, Ambrose James, Jonathan Noseworthy, Elijah Burry, George Arnold.
26. GREENSPOND—Rev. Frederick R. Duffill, *Chairman*; Robt. Davis, George Dowden, James Burry, Mark Dowden, Martin Boorne, Arthur Vivian.
27. WESLEYVILLE—Rev. W. T. D. Dunn, *Chairman*; George W. Hann, Japhet Swainsbury, Abraham Kane, William Barber, Richard Parsons, Henry Melendy.
28. MUSGRAVE HARBOR—Rev. H. Hooper, *Chairman*; James Hicks, (Doting Cove); Thomas Wellon, Simeon Guy, James Hicks, (Rocky Bay); Archibald Thompson.
29. FOGO—Rev. George Bullen, *Chairman*; Thomas C. Duder, Robert Scott, William Perry, John Holmes.
30. HERRING NECK—Rev. Wm. Rex, *Chairman*; Esau Blandford, Sylvester Tuffin, John Card, Solomon Roberts, Thomas W. Gunn, Thomas W. Taylor.
31. TWILLINGATE—Rev. R. W. Freeman, *Chairman*; Peter Samways, William Hodder, Elias Roberts, Isaac Moores, J. Minty, Andrew Linfield.
32. MORETON'S HARBOR—Rev. Jesse Heyfield, *Chairman*; Mark Osmond, Thomas French, Samuel Small, Elijah Jennings.
33. EXPLOITS—Rev. James Nurse, *Chairman*; Josiah Manuel, Simon Manuel, Matthew Dalton, jr., William Lacey.
34. LITTLE BAY ISLAND—Rev. Henry C. Hatcher, *Chairman*; Rev. H. Abraham, James Strong, Henry Knight, John Batstone, George Paddock, James Parsons.
35. NIPPER'S HARBOR—Rev. Samuel Jennings, *Chairman*; Robt. Batstone, Wm. J. Eaton, James Higgins, Simeon Avery, William Garland.
36. PLACENTIA BAY—Rev. John Humphrey, *Chairman*; Jas. Hollett, Edmund Read, James Williams, William Eddy.
37. FLAT ISLANDS, PLACENTIA BAY—Rev. John Pye, *Chairman*; Ed. Collins, Henry W. Crann, Christopher Joyce, Reuben Dicks, Albert Hodder, Charles Senior.
38. BURIN—Rev. Thos. W. Atkinson, *Chairman*; Rev. J. J. Wheatley, Geo. Bishop, J. P.; Dr. Herbert Smith, John Weare, Benjamin Hollett, Richard Beasley.
39. FORTUNE—Rev. Frederick J. Willey, *Chairman*; John E. Lake, William P. Lake, Philip Lake, John King, Robert Snook, Henry Haddon.
40. GRAND BANK—Rev. William Swann, *Chairman*; George Forsey, John Forsey, Thomas A. Hickman, George Buffett, George Bell, Samuel Harris.
41. BURGEO—Rev. William Swann, *Chairman*; Joseph Small, William Davidge, Benjamin Buffett, Stephen A. Parsons.

42. PE

43. CHA

44. St.

45. BON

46. FLO

47. St.

48. ENG

49. LAB

50. LAB

Ge

Rev.  
Sir Robt.  
Alex. Ta

Prim

Inte

Prim

Assi

Har  
PattersonSt. J.  
Richard  
Insp  
ternatelyLady  
Teach  
Comm  
Treasurer  
Colton, A  
HodgkinsRev.  
Parsons, WDirec  
Parsons, I  
Maste

42. PETITES—Rev. H. Browning, *Chairman*; Saul Bonnell, Elias Mauger, Wm. Courtney, Henry Riles, Wm. Stone.
43. CHANNEL—Rev. Charles Lench, *Chairman*; Thomas Poole, Samuel Forsey, Nelson Bragg, E. J. Evans.
44. ST. GEORGE'S BAY—(Board to be appointed).
45. BONNE BAY—Rev. J. C. Sidey, *Chairman*; Henry Halfyard, Chas. Sillars, George Halfyard, John Wight.
46. FLOWER'S COVE—(Board to be appointed).
47. ST. ANTHONY—(Board to be appointed).
48. ENGLEE—(Board to be appointed).
49. LABRADOR SOUTH—(Board to be appointed).
50. LABRADOR NORTH—(Board to be appointed).

**General Protestant Academy and Presbyterian Commercial School.**

Rev. M. Harvey, Rev. T. Hodgkinson, Rev. W. Graham, and Hon. Sir Robert Thorburn, Jas. Goodfellow, James Gordon, L. T. Chancey, Alex. Taylor, John Syme.

*Principal*—E. Handcock.

*Intermediate Department*—A. Barrett,

*Primary Department*—Miss Neyle.

*Assistant*—Miss Maud Neyle.

**Presbyterian Board of Education.**

*Harbor Grace*—Rev. W. J. Thompson, Wm. H. Thompson, John Patterson.

**Congregational Board of Education.**

*St. John's*—Rev. T. Hodgkinson, John Haddon, L. T. Chancey, Richard Barnes, William J. Barnes, John Cowan, Henry W. Seymour.

*Inspector*—The Church of England and Methodist Inspectors, alternately.

**St. John's Training School.**

*Lady Superintendent*—Miss M. Good.

*Teachers*—Miss P. C. Soper, Miss B. Radford.

*Committee of Management*—L. T. Chancey, *Chairman*; Robt. Barnes, *Treasurer*; Miss Good, *Secretary*; W. Chancey, R. J. Chancey, E. Colton, A. Northfield, W. Radford, J. Haddon, W. H. Whitely, Rev. T. Hodgkinson.

**Reformed Church of England.**

BOARD FOR ISLAND OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Rev. W. M. Goodchild, Rev. C. F. Hubbard, N. Rabbitts, Moses Parsons, W. Newell, G. Critch, J. Jaynes.

**Harbor Grace Grammar School.**

*Directors*—Hugh W. Trapnell, John Ryan, Judge Bennett, Mark Parsons, Patrick Devereux, Robert S. Munn.

*Master*—Jas. Munn.

Return of Schools aided by Government Grant, 1886-87.

Denomination.	Population.	Total Grant for Education.	Character of School.	No. of Schools.	Whole No. under tuition during year.	Cost of each Scholar to Government.	Percentage of Denominational Population attending School.
Church of England	69,000	\$ 41,219 02	{ Public Schools (Board)	163	9,051		
			{ Academy	1	172		
			{ Col. & Con. Church Society's Schools	18	2,001		
			Total for 1887	182	11,224	\$3 67	16.26
Roman Catholic	75,254	45,403 00	{ Public Schools (Board)	180	10,964		
			{ Academies	184	8,620		
			{ Convent Schools	2	278		
			Total for 1887	19	3,089		
			Total for 1887	205	11,487	\$3 79	15.92
Methodist	48,767	29,581 56	{ Public Schools (Board)	208	10,249		
			{ Grammar School	130	6,963		
			{ College	1	71		
			Total for 1887	1	229		
			Total for 1887	132	7,194	\$2 11	14.75
General Protestant	2,965	1,818 89	{ Public Schools (Board)	124	7,008		
			{ Academy	3	97		
				1	181		
			Total for 1887	4	278	\$6 54	9.37
Non-Denominational	195,986	924 00	{ Harbor Grace Grammar School 1887	4	214		
				1	61		
				1	46		
			Total for Colony, 1887	524	30,744	\$3 87	15.67
Total for Colony	195,986	118,946 56	Total for Colony, 1886	517	28,581	\$4 21	14.58

Form  
Feild, D.  
Pres  
of Newfo  
tival of S  
Canterbu  
Comm  
Comm  
Comm  
[The nu  
Rev.  
St. J.  
a  
a  
a  
a  
Tops  
St. Jo  
Portu  
Non-  
Rev. J  
Brigus  
Salmon  
Port-d  
Bay R  
Spanic  
New I



**ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.**

**Church of England.**

**DIOCESE OF NEWFOUNDLAND.**

*Former Prelates*—Aubrey George Spencer, D. D., 1839. Edward Feild, D. D., 1844. James Butler Kelly, D. D., 1876.

*Present Bishop*—Right Reverend Llewellyn Jones, D. D., Lord Bishop of Newfoundland, Consecrated in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, on Festival of SS. Philip and James, 1878, by the late Archbishop Tait, of Canterbury.

*Commissary in Newfoundland*—Rev. Edward Botwood.

*Commissary in England*—Rev. W. Jones, M. A., Burneside, Kendal.

*Commissary in Bermuda*—Rev. J. Lumley Lough.

[The number after each name indicates order of Seniority in Ordination.]

**DEANERY OF AVALON:**

Rev. Edward Botwood, *Rural Dean*.

*St. John's: Cathedral*—Right Rev. the Lord Bishop, Rector.

“ “ —Rev. Ambrose Heygate, M. A., (23), Senior Curate.

“ “ —Rev. Reginald T. Heygate, M. A., (35), Junior Curate.

“ “ —Rev. W. Pilot, B. D., Succentor.

“ *St. Thomas'*—Rev. A. C. F. Wood, M. A., (12), Rector.

“ “ —Rev. H. Dunfield, (26), Curate.

“ *St. Mary's*—Rev. Edward Botwood, R. D., (9), Rector.

“ “ —Rev. John Rouse, B. A., (49)

*Topsail and Fox Trap*—Rev. E. Colley, (4)

*St. John's Outports*—Rev. G. Crane, (38)

*Portugal Cove*—Rev. W. R. Smith, (19)

*Non-Parochial*—Rev. Robert H. Taylor, (11), Principal of Theological College, St. John's.

“ —Rev. Wm. Pilot, B. D., (16), St. John's, General Inspector of Church of England Schools.

“ —Rev. Adam Currie, (28), Church of England Academy, St. John's.

“ —Rev. F. Smart, (59)

**DEANERY OF CONCEPTION BAY.**

Rev. J. C. Harvey, *Rural Dean*.

*Brigus*—Rev. Theophilus G. Netten, (18)

*Salmon Cove*—Rev. Wm. Weaver, (43)

*Port-de-Grave*—Rev. J. C. Harvey, R. D., (1)

—Rev. L. Amor, (57), Curate.

*Bay Roberts*—Rev. Wm. Shears, (15)

*Spaniard's Bay*—Vacant.

*New Harbor, (Trinity Bay)*—Rev. A. C. Waghorne, (24)

—Rev. J. H. Bull, Curate, (55)

1886.....	11	524	46	820 00	15 67
Total for Colony, 1887	524	30,744	83 87		
Total for Colony, 1886	517	28,581	84 21		14 58
		118,946 56			
Total for Colony, 1905, 1906					195,986

- Upper Island Cove*—Rev. A. C. Warren, (21)  
*Harbor Grace*—Rev. J. M. Noel, (14)  
 —Rev. J. A. Evans, (54), Curate.  
*Harbor Grace, (South Side)*—Rev. S. Sanderson, (32)  
*Carbonear*—Rev. T. W. Clift, (41)  
*Bay-de-Verds*—Rev. Wm. How, (30)

## DEANERY OF TRINITY BAY.

- Rev. John Godden, *Rural Dean*.  
*Heart's Content*—Rev. Charles E. Smith, B. A., (33)  
*Random*—Rev. W. S. M. Romilly, (51)  
*Trinity West*—Rev. H. C. Johnson, (29)  
*Trinity East*—Rev. John Godden, R. D., (6)  
*Catalina*—Rev. John G. Cragg, (17)

## DEANERY OF BONA VISTA BAY.

- Rev. Augustus E. C. Bayly, *Rural Dean*.  
*Bonavista*—Rev. A. E. C. Bayly, R. D., (5)  
 —Rev. W. C. White, (58), Curate.  
*King's Cove*—Rev. Wm. Kirby, (8)  
*Goose Bay*—Rev. Augustus A. Bryant, (53)  
*Salvage*—Rev. C. Wood, (42)  
*Greenspond*—Rev. Edwin Weary, (40)  
 —Rev. D. Horner, (56), Curate.

## DEANERY OF NOTRE DAME BAY.

- Rev. Robert Temple, *Rural Dean*.  
*Fogo*—Rev. Charles Saddington, (45)  
*Twillingate*—Rev. Robert Temple, R. D., (10)  
 —Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Curate,  
*Herring Neck*—Rev. G. S. Chamberlain, (13)  
*Exploits*—Vacant.  
*Little Bay*—Rev. A. Pittman, (47)  
*White Bay*—Rev. S. J. Andrews, (48)

## DEANERY OF PLACENTIA BAY.

- Harbor Buffett*—Rev. John Kingwell, (2)  
*Burin*—Rev. John Hewitt, (27)  
*Lamaline*—Rev. Josiah Darrell, (7)

## DEANERY OF FORTUNE BAY.

- Rev. George Bishop, *Rural Dean*.  
*Harbor Briton*—Rev. G. H. Field, (50)  
*Hermitage Bay*—Rev. George Bishop, R. D., (20)  
*Belleoram*—Rev. Wm. Haynes, (31)  
*Burgeo*—Rev. John Cunningham, (3)  
 —Rev. H. Cunningham, (44), Curate.  
*Rose Blanche*—Rev. J. Mc. Bradshaw, (52)  
*Channel*—Rev. W. S. Rafter, (46)  
*St. Pierre*—Rev. T. W. Temple, (under license of the Bishop of London.)

DEANERY OF STRAITS OF BELLE ISLE.

Rev. Joseph J. Curling, *Rural Dean*.

*St. George's Bay*—Rev. Charles Jeffery, (25)

*Bay of Islands*—Rev. Joseph J. Curling, *Rural Dean*, (22)

—Rev. F. Colley, (39), (*locum tenens*).

*Bonne Bay*—Rev. Charles W. Hollands, (34)

*Flower's Cove*—Vacant.

*Battle Harbor*—Vacant.

*Sandwich Bay*—Rev. T. P. Quintin, (37)

*Theological College.*

*Visitor*—The Lord Bishop.

*Council*—The Lord Bishop, Rev. E. Botwood, Rev. A. C. F. Wood,

Rev. A. Heygate, Rev. W. Pilot.

*Principal*—Rev. R. H. Taylor.

*Students*—Messrs. H. Elrington, P. G. Snow, W. C. White, G. R. Howells, E. D. P. Parry, J. Antle, E. K. H. Caldwell.

*Diocesan Synod of Newfoundland.*

*Executive Committee*—The Lord Bishop, Revs. E. Botwood, E. Colley, R. H. Taylor, A. Heygate, Wm. Pilot, A. C. F. Wood, and Hon. A. W. Harvey, Hon. Sir J. S. Winter, K. C. M. G., Hon. G. T. Rendell, Hon. Dr. Crowley, Hon. Sir W. V. Whiteway, K. C. M. G., W. B. Grieve.

*Secretary*—Hon. G. T. Rendell.

**Roman Catholic Church.**

DIocese of ST. JOHN'S.

*Former Prelates*—Right Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, died 1811; Right Rev. Dr. Lambert, died 1817; Right Rev. Dr. Scanlan, died 1830; Right Rev. Dr. Fleming, died 1850; Right Rev. Dr. Mullock, died 1869.

*Present Bishop*—Right Rev. Dr. Power, appointed 8th May, 1870, and consecrated in Rome on the Feast of the Holy Trinity, 12th June, 1870.

*Dean of the Diocese*—Vacant.

*Archdeacon*—The Venerable Wm. Forristal, V. G.

*Cathedral, St. John's*—Archdeacon Forristal, Administrator; Rev. John Scott, Rev. William Lalor, Rev. D. O'Brien.

*St. Patrick's, Riverhead*—Rev. John Ryan, Rev. Edmund Crook.

*Topsail and Kelligrews*—Rev. M. P. Morris.

*Petty Harbor*—Rev. Roger Tierney.

*Belle Isle*—Rev. Francis MacCullow.

*Torbay*—Rev. M. J. Clark, P. P.

*Pouch Cove*—Rev. Charles O'Neill.

*Portugal Cove*—Rev. John Walsh, P. P.

*Wiless Bay*—Rev. N. Roach, P. P.; Rev. M. P. O'Driscoll.

*Ferryland*—Rev. Laurence Vereker, P. P.

*Renews*—Rev. John Walsh, P. P.

*Trepassey*—Rev. William Born, P. P.

*St. Mary's*—Rev. R. O'Donnell, P. P.; Rev. Stephen O'Driscoll.  
*Salmonier*—Rev. John St. John, P. P.  
*Placentia*—Rev. M. A. Clancy, P. P.  
*St. Bride's*—Rev. -- Guio.  
*Little Placentia*—Rev. R. Brennan, P. P.  
*St. Kyran's*—Rev. W. P. Doutney, P. P.  
*Oderin*—Rev. M. O'Connor.  
*Burin*—Rev. V. F. Reardon, P. P.  
*St. Lawrence*—Rev. J. Joseph Walsh, P. P.  
*St. Jacques*—Rev. Joseph Kerney.  
*Harbor Briton*—Rev. James Whelan, P. P.

*Institutions.*

*St. Bonaventure College*.—*President*—Very Rev. Wm. Ahearn.  
*Professors*—Rev. M. J. Ryan, Ph. D.,  
 John Ryan.  
*St. Patrick's Schools*—In charge of the Christian Brothers.  
*St. Patrick's School, Riverhead*.—*Teachers*—P. J. Dyer, Henry  
 Clinton.  
*Convents*—Presentation Order, 10; Mercy Order, 5.  
 St. Michael's Orphanage at Belvidere for Girls.  
 St. Thomas's Home for Boys at Villa Nova.  
 St. Bride's School for Boarders at Littledale, in care of the Sisters  
 of Mercy.

DIocese of HARBOR GRACE.

*Bishop*—Right Rev. Dr. Ronald McDonald, Consecrated at Pictou,  
 N. S., August 21st, 1881.

*Harbor Grace*—Right Rev. Bishop McDonald.  
 —Revs. J. Rowe, J. Murphy and L. Hayden.

*Holyrood*—Rev. G. Battcock.  
*Harbor Main*—Rev. P. W. Brown.  
*Conception Harbor*—Rev. J. O'Donnell; Rev. P. O'Donnell.  
*Brigus*—Rev. F. Walsh, V. G.  
*Carbonear*—Rev. Thomas Lynch.  
*Northern Bay*—Rev. M. Hanley, P. P.  
*Bay-de-Verds*—Rev. J. Donnelly, P. P.  
*Bonavista*—Rev. P. A. Carolan, P. P.  
*King's Cove*—Rev. Wm. Veitch, P. P.  
*Cottel's Island*—Rev. W. Tarahan.  
*Tilton Harbor*—Rev. R. M. Walker.  
*Fortune Harbor*—Rev. Richard Walsh.  
*Little Bay*—Rev. S. O'Flynn, P. P.  
*Coachman's Cove*—Rev. M. Sheehan.  
*Conche*—Rev. J. J. Lynch.  
*Labrador, (Blanc Sablon)*—Rev. D. F. McCarthy.  
*Labrador (North)*—Attended by Priests from Harbor Grace.

*Convents*—Three of the Presentation Order and two of the Order of  
 Mercy.

Prej  
 Bay  
 Stev  
 Cod  
 Bay

Rev.  
 Rev.

St. J  
 Guardian  
 St. J  
 James D

tendent o

Pouc

Tops

Brig

Cupi

Bay

Soun

Flow

St. A

Red

Hami

Ch

Fin

Carbo  
 (Supernur

Harbo

Fresh

Black

West

Lower

Old P

Hant'

Heart

Green

Rand

Rand

Britta

Ch

Fin

Bonav

Catali

## PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC.—WEST NEWFOUNDLAND.

- Prefect Apostolic*—Very Rev. M. F. Howley, D. D., Bay St. George.  
*Bay St. George*—Very Rev. Dr. Howley ; Rev. W. Brown.  
*Stevenville*—Rev. M. O'Rorke, P. P.  
*Codroy Valley*—Rev. D. McLinnis, P. P.  
*Bay of Islands*—Rev. P. W. Brown, P. P.

## Methodist Church.

- Rev. G. J. Bond, *President of Conference*.  
 Rev. William Swann, *Secretary*.

## 1. ST. JOHN'S DISTRICT.

- St. John's East*—Revs. George Boyd, Joseph Parkins, G. P. Storey,  
 Guardian and Chaplain of Children's Home.  
*St. John's West*—Revs. George J. Bond, B. A., John E. Manning,  
 James Dove, (Supernumerary), George S. Milligan, LL.D., (Superin-  
 tendent of Methodist Day Schools by permission of Conference).  
*Pouch Cove*—Rev. John Reay.  
*Topsail*—Revs. W. H. Adams, Thomas Fox, (Supernumerary).  
*Brigus*—Rev. Henry Lewis.  
*Cupids*—Rev. George Paine.  
*Bay Roberts and Spaniard's Bay*—Revs. Samuel Snowden, A. Gale.  
*Sound Island*—Rev. John Humfries.  
*Flower's Cove*—An Agent.  
*St. Anthony*—Rev. James Smith.  
*Red Bay*—Rev. Mark Fenwick.  
*Hamilton Inlet*—Rev. Albert H. Holmes.  
*Chairman*—Rev. G. J. Bond, President of Conference.  
*Financial Secretary*—Rev. George Boyd.

## 2. CARBONEAR DISTRICT.

- Carbonear*—Revs. John Goodison, John W. Vickers, John S. Peach,  
 (Supernumerary).  
*Harbor Grace*—Rev. Thomas H. James.  
*Freshwater*—Rev. Jabez Hill.  
*Blackhead*—Rev. John Pratt.  
*Western Bay*—Rev. James Pincock.  
*Lower Island Cove*—Rev. William Kendall.  
*Old Perlican*—Rev. Anthony Hill.  
*Hant's Harbor*—Rev. Edgar Taylor.  
*Heart's Content*—Rev. Solomon Matthews.  
*Green's Harbor*—Rev. Henry Scott.  
*Random North*—Rev. James Wilson.  
*Random South*—Rev. Alfred Brittain.  
*Brittannia Cove*—Rev. Jabez Mores.  
*Chairman*—Rev. John Goodison.  
*Financial Secretary*—Rev. James Pincock.

## 3. BONAVIDA DISTRICT.

- Bonavista*—Revs. George C. Frazer, John Peters.  
*Catalina*—Rev. James B. Heal.

*Trinity*—Rev. James Lumsden.  
*Musgrave Town*—Rev. William R. Tratt.  
*Glover Town*—Rev. A. MacAusland.  
*Greenspond*—Rev. Frederick R. Duffill.  
*Wesleyville*—Rev. W. T. D. Dunn.  
*Musgrave Harbor*—Rev. Herbert Hooper.  
*Indian Island and Seldom-Come-By*—Rev. A. E. Skinner.  
*Fogo*—Rev. George Bullen.  
*Herring Neck*—Rev. William Rex.  
*Twillingate*—Revs. R. W. Freeman, W. Harris.  
*Moreton's Harbor*—Rev. Jesse Heyfield.  
*Exploits*—Rev. James Nurse.  
*Little Bay Islands*—Rev. Henry C. Hatcher.  
*Little Bay*—Rev. Henry Abraham.  
*Tilt Cove and Nipper's Harbor*—Rev. Samuel Jennings.  
*White Bay*—Rev. Akroyd Stoney.  
     *Chairman*—Rev. James Nurse.  
     *Financial Secretary*—Rev. R. W. Freeman.

## 4. BURIN DISTRICT.

*Burin*—Revs. Thomas W. Atkinson, J. J. Wheatley.  
*Flat Island*—Rev. John Pye.  
*St. Pierre*—One wanted.  
*Fortune*—Rev. F. George Willey.  
*Grand Bank*—Rev. Wm. Swann.  
*Fortune Bay*—Rev. John Lewis.  
*Burgeo*—An Agent.  
*Petites*—Rev. W. H. Browning.  
*Channel*—Rev. Charles Lench.  
*St. George's Bay*—Rev. Henry Indoe.  
*Bonne Bay*—Rev. J. C. Sidey.  
*French Shore*—An Agent.  
     *Chairman*—Rev. William Swann.  
     *Financial Secretary*—Rev. F. G. Willey.  
 Rev. Thos. Wilson is left without appointment at his own request.

*Students allowed to attend Sackville College.*

John T. Newman, Levi Curtis, W. J. Bartlett.

**Presbyterian Church in Canada.**

## PRESBYTERY OF THE ISLAND OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Moderator*—Rev. M. Harvey.

*St. John's*—Rev. W. Graham.  
*Harbor Grace*—Rev. W. J. Thompson.

*Elders.*

*St. John's*—J. Goodfellow. | *Harbor Grace*—J. Jillard.

*Student at College.*

G. J. A. Thompson.

### Congregational Church.

*St. John's*—Rev. T. Hodgkinson.  
*Pool's Cove, Fortune Bay*—Rev. John Squires.  
*Twillingate*—Rev. J. Geddes.  
*Smith's Sound, Trinity Bay*—Rev. Thomas Snedden.

### Reformed Church of England in Newfoundland.

Right Rev. B. B. Usher, *Bishop of Canada and Newfoundland.*  
*Conception Bay.*—Brigus and *Clarke's Beach*—Rev. W. Goodchild.  
*Trinity Bay.*—*New Harbor*—C. F. Hubbard.

### Queen's Printer.

JOHN COLLIER WITHERS,

"Royal Gazette" Office, 260-262, Duckworth Street.

### Board of Health, St. John's, Town and District.

Judges Prowse and Conroy; Honorables J. S. Pitts, Dr. C. Crowdy, J. McLoughlin; Doctors F. Bunting, W. Simms, H. Shea, T. Howley, A. Harvey; Colonel Fawcett; and P. J. Scott, M. H. A., M. J. O'Mara, M. H. A., R. J. Kent, Q. C., R. R. W. Lilly, Q. C., J. Goodfellow, J. Outerbridge, W. P. Walsh and J. Syme, Esquires.

### Health Officers—St. John's and Outports.

<i>St. John's</i> —Dr. Shea and Dr. Howley	<i>Trinity</i> —Dr. R. White.
<i>Harbor Grace</i> —Dr. W. Allan.	<i>Fogo</i> —Dr. H. Findlater.
<i>Bay Roberts</i> —Dr. W. Fraser.	<i>Twillingate</i> —Dr. F. Stafford.
<i>Carbonear</i> —Dr. A. Boyle.	<i>Little Bay</i> —Dr. Louis Joseph.
<i>Hermitage Bay</i> —Dr. E. Thompson.	

### Medical Practitioners in Newfoundland.

<i>St. John's</i> —Dr. H. H. Stabb; Dr. F. G. Bunting; Dr. C. Crowdy; Dr. W. C. Simms; Dr. H. Shea; Dr. T. Howley; Dr. A. J. Harvey; Dr. K. McKenzie; Dr. H. Rendell; Dr. J. S. Tait; Dr. N. S. Fraser.	<i>Western Bay</i> —Dr. R. Summerville.
<i>Tilt Cove</i> —Dr. R. J. Freebairn.	<i>Carbonear</i> —Dr. R. M. Nelson; Dr. A. Boyle.
<i>Little Bay</i> —Dr. L. Joseph.	<i>Harbor Grace</i> —Dr. W. Allan; Dr. E. Martin.
<i>Twillingate</i> —Dr. W. C. Stirling; Dr. F. Stafford; Dr. T. Scott.	<i>Bay Roberts</i> —Dr. W. Fraser; Dr. J. McLeod; Dr. D. Johnson.
<i>Fogo</i> —Dr. H. Findlater; Dr. T. Malcolm.	<i>Brigus</i> —Dr. J. Duncan.
<i>Greenspond</i> —Dr. J. McDonald.	<i>Harbor Main</i> —Dr. V. Fitzsimon.
<i>King's Cove</i> —Dr. P. Le Vesconte.	<i>Ferryland</i> —Dr. R. H. Carey.
<i>Bonavista</i> —Dr. J. G. Skelton; Dr. R. E. Forbes.	<i>Placentia</i> —Dr. N. McKendrick.
<i>Catalina</i> —Dr. A. McKay.	<i>Burin</i> —Dr. H. Smith; Dr. A. McDougall.
<i>Trinity</i> —Dr. R. White.	<i>Grand Bank</i> —Dr. A. McDonald.
<i>Heart's Content</i> —Dr. W. Anderson.	<i>Harbor Briton</i> —Dr. C. Fitzgerald.
<i>Old Perlican</i> —Dr. W. Goddard.	<i>Gaultois</i> —Dr. E. Thompson.
	<i>Burgeo</i> —Dr. G. Hunt; Dr. T. J. F. Murphy.
	<i>Rose Blanche</i> —Dr. Weeks.
	<i>Channel</i> —Dr. T. Brandt.

**St. John's Municipal Council.**

OFFICE :— OFFICE HOURS, 10 a. m. to 4 p. m.

*Appointed by the Executive*—J. Goodfellow, *Chairman.*

—J. P. Fox.

*Elected.*—No. 1 Ward—J. T. Carnell.

No. 2 Ward—F. St. John.

No. 3 Ward—Hon. M. Monroe.

No. 4 Ward—M. Power.

No. 5 Ward—W. D. Morison.

OFFICERS :

*Chairman*—J. Goodfellow.

*Secretary*—P. W. Kelly.

*Accountants*—M. B. Kearney,  
J. Syme.

*Collector*—Thomas Pinsent.

*Clerks*—To be appointed.

*Engineer*—John Martin.

*Solicitor*—I. R. McNeily.

*Sanitary Department.*

*Supervisor*—John R. Hughes.

*Sub-Inspectors*—Thomas Ewing, Philip Jackman.

*Stable Keeper*—Joseph Snow.

*Impounder*—Peter L'Estrange.

*Assessment :*

Water rates (Town) 6 per cent. on appraised rental.

Sewerage rates, one-fifth of the above percentage.

Water rates (Shipping) 5 cents per ton, not to exceed \$20, payable once a year on all vessels entering the Port of St. John's.

*Coal Duty.*—Thirty cents per ton collected on all coal imported at the Port of St. John's.

**Fire Alarm in Town of St. John's.**

WARDS :

1. South Side of St. John's.

2. Riverhead to Queen Street.

3. Queen Street to McBride's Hill.

4. McBride's Hill to Prescott Street.

5. Prescott Street to Fort William, including Hoyles' Town.

6. Rennie's Mill Road, Monkstown Road, and George's Town.

NOTE.—These Wards include the blocks of houses, streets and lanes running in a direct line to their termination Northward.

**Fire Brigade.**

OFFICERS :

*General Superintendent*—F. Winsor.

EASTERN COMPANY.

*Captain*—James Wall.

*First Lieutenant*—Michael Myrick.

*Second Lieutenant*—Robt. Marshall.

*Secretary*—Samuel Roberts.

CENTRAL COMPANY.

*Captain*—James Foley.

*First Lieutenant*—John Duffin.

*Second Lieutenant*—George Hiscott.

*Secretary*—Michael Dunn.

*Captain*  
*First Lie*  
*Second*  
*Secretary*

*Dir*  
Munn, J  
*Pres*  
*Tre*  
*Sec*  
*Ke*

*Ow*  
cupiers, G  
cent. ; an  
ing to H  
Coasting

*Pres*  
*Sec*  
*Tre*  
*Dir*  
H. Penn

*Not*  
the Ports  
lected be  
panies.

Ca  
Co  
Ea  
Ga  
Le



**WESTERN COMPANY.**

*Captain*—Daniel Mulrooney.  
*First Lieutenant*—Thomas Conley.  
*Second Lieutenant*—George Barter.  
*Secretary*—William Campbell.

**SOUTH SIDE COMPANY.**

*Captain*—F. Bursell.  
*First Lieutenant*—G. Cook.  
*Second Lieutenant*—T. Nicholl.  
*Secretary*—T. Mahoney.

**Harbor Grace Water Company.**

Guaranteed Stock, at 5 per cent. . . . . \$64,400

*Directors*—Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly, (Government Director); R. S. Munn, J. Paterson, D. J. Green, T. Strapp, D. Shea, J. Tapp.

*President*—R. S. Munn.  
*Treasurer*—J. Paterson.  
*Secretary and Collector*—C. Watts.  
*Keeper of Works*—J. Lynch.

**RATES.**

Owners,  $3\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. ; Occupiers,  $3\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. ; Leaseholders and Occupiers,  $6\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. ; Landowners,  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. ; Leaseholders only, 3 per cent. ; and 3 cents per ton, payable half yearly, on all vessels not belonging to Harbor Grace, entering that Port to discharge or take in cargo, Coasting and Fishing vessels being exempt.

**Carbonear Water Company.**

*President*—B. T. H. Gould.  
*Secretary*—James Guy.  
*Treasurer*—W. F. Penney.

*Directors*—B. T. H. Gould, Hon. A. Penney, William Duff, Josiah H. Penney, Wm. T. Gould, Wm. F. Penney, E. S. Pike.

Guaranteed Stock . . . . . \$34,000  
 Rate on appraised Rental . . . . . 8 per cent.

**NOTE.**—Thirty cents per ton, duty, is charged on coals entered at the Ports of St. John's, Harbor Grace and Carbonear. the amounts collected being paid towards the support of their respective Water Companies.

**Commissioners of Pilots.**

OFFICE: COMMERCIAL BUILDING, DUCKWORTH STREET.

*Chairman*—John Goodridge.

Hon. Philip Cleary. | Henry J. Stabb.

**Pilots.**

Cantwell, William	Lewis, William
Collins, James	Power, Patrick
Eagan, John	Power, William
Gallishaw, John	Ryan, Samuel
Lewis, Charles	Vinicombe, John
Vinicombe, William	

**Table of Rates of Pilotage of Vessels in and out of St. John's.**

As the number of Pilots is now reduced to 11, the Act provides that the following rates be exacted for Pilotage of Vessels in and out of this Port:—

New Measurement.	Rates Cy.	New Measurement.	Rates Cy.
On vessels under 80 tons .....	\$ 6 00	On vessels from 350 to 400 tons ....	\$18 00
“ from 80 to 100 tons .....	7 50	“ “ 400 “ 500 “ .....	21 00
“ “ 100 “ 120 “ .....	8 25	“ “ 500 “ 600 “ .....	24 00
“ “ 120 “ 160 “ .....	9 00	“ “ 600 “ 700 “ .....	27 00
“ “ 160 “ 200 “ .....	9 75	“ “ 700 “ 800 “ .....	30 00
“ “ 200 “ 240 “ .....	10 50	Over that size—for every 100 tons ad-	
“ “ 240 “ 280 “ .....	11 25	ditional .....	2 00
“ “ 280 “ 300 “ .....	12 00	And on no one vessel is the Pilotage	
“ “ 300 “ 350 “ .....	15 00	to exceed .....	48 00

Steamers of less than 150 horse power shall pay Pilotage on their net tonnage as in the case of Sailing vessels.

Steamers above the said power shall pay at the rate of ten cents for each horse power, without reference to tonnage.

Steamers employed in the fisheries of the Colony shall be exempt, except when on Foreign voyages, and then at the rate of ten cents for each horse power.

Coastal Steamers shall also be exempt.

Subsidized mail steamers, in connection with the Colony, shall pay on the horse power at the rate of ten cents for each horse power.

No steamer shall pay more than \$48 at one time.

All Coasting vessels which may take Pilots to pay one-half of the above rates of Pilotage in proportion to their tonnage.

The above scale of Pilotage shall be payable on the Register Tonnage of all such vessels, as ascertained before going out of the Harbor.

Her Majesty's vessels under sixth rate ..	.... \$ 14 00
Her Majesty's vessels of fourth, fifth, and sixth rate	26 00
Her Majesty's vessels of first, second, and third rate	34 00

**Towage Rates, St. John's.**

Rates of Towage by Tug-boats *Hercules, Favorite, Daisy, W. T. Mason* and *D. J. Ingraham*, from one mile outside of Heads to Consignee's Wharf, or *vice-versa* :—

Vessels under 60 tons .....	\$ 4 00	Vessels from 351 to 400 tons .....	\$26 00
“ from 60 to 100 tons .....	8 00	“ “ 401 “ 450 “ .....	28 00
“ “ 101 “ 125 “ .....	10 00	“ “ 451 “ 500 “ .....	30 00
“ “ 126 “ 150 “ .....	12 00	“ “ 501 “ 550 “ .....	32 00
“ “ 151 “ 175 “ .....	14 00	“ “ 551 “ 600 “ .....	34 00
“ “ 176 “ 200 “ .....	16 00	“ “ 601 “ 700 “ .....	36 00
“ “ 201 “ 225 “ .....	18 00	“ “ 701 “ 800 “ .....	42 00
“ “ 226 “ 250 “ .....	20 00	“ “ 801 “ 900 “ .....	46 00
“ “ 251 “ 300 “ .....	22 00	“ “ 901 “ 1000 “ .....	50 00
“ “ 301 “ 350 “ .....	24 00		

Towage beyond one mile limit to Cape Spear, one-third additional. Ten per cent. charged for use of steamer's hawser. One-third additional charged from 10th December to 10th April. Vessels in distress or disabled must make special arrangements. Vessels employing Tug inwards will be charged two-thirds of rates going out. Owners not responsible for any damage done by the vessel towed, to themselves or others. Special charges will be made for steamer *Hercules* when ice on the coast.

COMM  
Presi  
Vice-  
Secret  
T. R.  
Pitts, Hon  
Harvey, H  
  
Govern  
  
Directo  
  
Cashier  
Account  
Clerk-  
  
Cashier  
  
Clerk-  
  
Clerk-  
  
Number  
Grace, 452;  
Amount  
Rate of  
  
Stock, \$  
The Div  
Notes in  
  
Director  
W. B. Griev  
Manager  
Account

**Chamber of Commerce.**

COMMERCIAL ROOM, COMMERCIAL BUILDING, DUCKWORTH ST.

*President*—Hon. A. F. Goodridge.

*Vice-Presidents*—R. H. Prowse, Esq., and W. B. Grieve, Esq.

*Secretary*—J. Goodfellow, Esq.

T. R. Smith, Esq., E. J. Duder, Esq., Hon. C. Bowring, Hon. J. S. Pitts, Hon. Sir Robert Thorburn, G. A. Hutchings, Esq., Hon. A. W. Harvey, H. W. Robertson, Esq., P. G. Tessier, Esq.

**BANKS.**

**Savings' Bank—Athenæum Building.**

Hours of Business: 10.30 a. m. to 3 p. m.

*Governors*—Council: Honorables M. Monroe and C. R. Ayre.

—House of Assembly. Hon'ble Sir J. S. Winter, D. J. Greene, Q. C., A. M. Mackay, Hy. W. Le Messurier, Esqrs., and the Speaker of the House of Assembly.

*Directors*—Hon. Sir J. S. Winter, Hon. M. Monroe, and D. J. Greene, Q. C.

*Cashier*—Hon. Edward D. Shea.

*Accountant*—Stephen H. Knight.

*Clerk*—W. J. H. Shears.

*Branch Bank, Harbor Grace.*

*Cashier and Clerk*—A. T. Drysdale.

*Branch Bank, Heart's Content.*

*Clerk*—George Moore.

*Branch Bank, Little Bay.*

*Clerk*—E. F. Berteau.

Number of Depositors 31st Dec., 1887, St. John's, 4,030; Harbor Grace, 452; Heart's Content, 34.

Amount of Deposits 31st Dec., 1887	....	....	\$1,860,968.15
Rate of Interest on Deposits	....	....	3 per cent.

**Union Bank of Newfoundland.**

ESTABLISHED 1854.

Hours of Business: 10 a. m. to 3 p. m.

Stock, \$456,000, in Shares of \$100; Reserve, \$280,000.

The Dividend and Bonus for last complete year was 15 per cent.

Notes in circulation 31st May, 1888, \$548,142.

Discount Days: Mondays and Thursdays.

*Directors*—Hon. Sir R. Thorburn, K. C. M. G., Hon. A. W. Harvey, W. B. Grieve, R. S. Munn and Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly.

*Manager*—James Goldie.

*Accountant*—Charles S. Pinsent.

*Paying Teller*—William H. Crowdy.  
*Receiving Teller*—C. E. Meehan.  
*Ledger Keeper*—W. W. Watson.  
*Clerk*—A. M. Peters.  
*Messenger*—Patrick Morris.  
*Notary*—Daniel J. Greene, Q. C.

## AGENTS :

*London*—Union Bank of London, (Limited).  
*Liverpool*—Bank of Liverpool, (Limited).  
*New York*—National Bank of Commerce.  
*Boston*—Merchants' National Bank.  
*Montreal*—Bank of Montreal.  
*Halifax*—Bank of Nova Scotia.

**Commercial Bank of Newfoundland.**

ESTABLISHED 1857.

Hours of Business: 10 a. m. to 3 p. m.

Stock, \$306,000, in Shares of \$200. Reserve, \$125,000.

The Dividend for last complete year, was 10 per cent.

Notes in Circulation, \$393,376.

Discount Days: Tuesdays and Fridays.

*Directors*—James Goodfellow, G. A. Hutchings, Edwin J. Duder,  
 Hon. A. F. Goodridge, Hon. J. S. Pitts.  
*Manager*—Henry Cooke.  
*Accountant and Paying Teller*—H. D. Carter.  
*Ledger Keeper*—C. P. Crowdy.  
*Receiving Teller*—J. E. Kent.  
*Clerks*—Geo. E. Coen, Fred. H. Wood.  
*Messenger*—William Hammond.  
*Counsel*—Sir W. V. Whiteway, Q. C., K. C. M. G.

## AGENTS :

*London*—London and Westminster Bank, Lothbury.  
*Liverpool*—The Bank of Liverpool (Limited).  
*New York*—The National Bank of the Republic.  
*Boston*—The Atlas National Bank.  
*Montreal*—The Merchants' Bank of Canada.  
*Quebec*—The Merchants' Bank of Canada.  
*Halifax*—The Union Bank of Halifax.

**Foreign Consuls.**

**BELGIUM**—*Consul, St. John's*—Henry E. Hayward.  
**BRAZIL**—*Vice-Consul, St. John's*—A. O. Hayward.  
*Consular Agent, Conception Bay*—W. H. Thompson.  
 “ *Harbor Briton*—Henry T. Holman.  
 “ *Burin*—Thomas Winter.

FR  
 GER  
 ITA  
 POR

SPA

SWED  
 UNIT

1. Fr  
 for the fir  
 Bay Bulls  
 Bay Robe  
 Brigus,  
 Cape Bro  
 Cape Race  
 Carbonear  
 Hant's Ha

2. Fro  
 10 words,  
 Baine Har  
 Bay-du-No  
 Bay L'Arg  
 Bay of Isl

- FRANCE—  
 GERMAN EMPIRE—*Consul, St. John's*—Robert H. Prowse.  
 ITALY—*Consul for Newfoundland*—W. W. Bonny, *Halifax*.  
 —*Consular Agent, St. John's*—Henry J. Stabb.  
 PORTUGAL—*Consul-General*—Thomas R. Smith.  
     *Vice-Consul, St. John's*—William Hayward.  
     " *Harbor Grace*—Robert S. Munn.  
     " *Trinity*—Gilbert H. Cole.  
     " *Catalina*—J. T. Mifflin.  
     " *La Poile*—J. H. Clement.  
     " *Harbor Briton*—H. T. Holman.  
     " *Twillingate*—John W. Owen.  
     " *Fogo*—Thomas C. Duder.  
     " *Renews*—Richard Goodridge.  
 SPAIN—*Vice-Consul, St. John's*—Don Antonio Singala.  
     *Consular Agent, Harbor Grace*—Robert S. Munn.  
     " *Trinity*—Gilbert H. Cole.  
     " *Twillingate*—William Lethbridge.  
     " *Fogo*—Hay Findlater.  
     " *La Poile*—Joseph Le Scelleur.  
     " *Harbor Briton*—Philip Hubert.  
     " *Gaultois*—Edward C. Gallop.  
     " *Rose Blanche*—Philip Sorsoliel.  
 SWEDEN AND NORWAY—*Vice-Consul for Newfoundland*—Robert H. Prowse.  
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—*Consul, St. John's*—Thos. N. Molloy.  
     *Vice-Consul, St. John's*—Leonard Donnelly.  
     *Consular Agent, Harbor Grace*—P. Devereux.

**Telegraph Stations and Tariff.**

1. From St. John's to the following Stations the Tariff is 25 cents for the first 10 words, and 2 cents for each additional word:—

Bay Bulls,		Harbor Grace,		Renews,
Bay Roberts,		Har. Grace Junction,		St. Mary's,
Brigus,		Harbor Main,		Salmonier,
Cape Broyle,		Heart's Content,		Tilton,
Cape Race,		Holyrood,		Topsail,
Carbonear,		Old Perlican,		Trepassey,
Hant's Harbor,		Placentia,		Western Bay.

2. From St. John's to the following Stations 50 cents for the first 10 words, and 4 cents for each additional word:—

Baine Harbor,		Bay St. George,		Burgeo,
Bay-du-Nord,		Black River,		Burin,
Bay L'Argent,		Bonavista,		Cape Ray,
Bay of Islands,		Bonne Bay,		Catalina,



Letters Patent in force in Newfoundland.

PATENT OFFICE:

Office of Colonial Secretary, Colonial Building.

Grantee.	Purposes for which Letters granted.	Date of Issue.
W. Dickenson	Improvements in Telegraphy	Sept., 1874
M. Martin	Seal Fat Cutting Machine	Mar., 1875
Elisha Grey	Improvement in Telegraphy	Jan., 1876
Bernard Ackerman	Manufacture of Manure	Jan., 1876
A. J. Harvey	Improvements in Bread-making	June 1876
W. B. Fine	Vanning Machines	June, 1876
G. Sweanor	Fog Alarms	June, 1876
Alfred Nobel	Explosives	Dec., 1877
John Courtney	Automatic Buoy	Aug., 1877
Bass and Southwood.	Refrigerators	Nov., 1878
F. M. Lyte	Improvement in treatment of Ores	Mar., 1878
Andrew French	Smelting Copper	June, 1878
Smith and Booth	Fog Alarms	Nov., 1878
Robert Church	Improvement in manufacture of Books	Feb., 1879
Orazio Lugo	Improvements in Telegraphy	June, 1880
E. M. Walsh	Apparatus for rendering Cod Liver Oil	June, 1881
C. Y. Penney	{ Making Gelatine, Glue, &c., from } Fish Offal	May, 1881
G. W. Johnson	Improvement in Cooking Stoves	July, 1882
J. Elliott	Improvement in Cod-traps	Aug., 1882
R. S. Jennings, per J. L. Duchemin	{ Use of Atmospheric Air as a dryer.	June, 1883
G. Cosine	{ Manufacture of Artificial Butter, } Oils, &c.	Feb., 1883
Alfred Swan	Incandescent Lamps and Apparatus	June, 1883
C. Smith & T. Moore.	{ Improved method of breaking } down Coal,	Dec., 1883
— Pielsticker	Food Preserving Process	June, 1883
Alfred Swan	{ Improvement in Bulbs and Globes } for Incandescent Lights,	Dec., 1883
Raphael Josia	Manufacture of Artificial Stone	July, 1883
Bell Telephone Co.	Telephone	July, 1883
Bell Telephone Co.	Improvement in Telegraphy	July, 1883
Hugh Gemmel	Improvement in Manufact' of Manure	Feb., 1883
T. S. Calpin	Improvement in Anchors	May, 1884
Hugh Gemmel	Manufacture of Manure from Offal.	Sept., 1884
E. G. Coleman	Improvement in House Bells	Aug., 1884
George L. Anders	Improvement in Telephones	April, 1884
John Eckart	Improvement in art of Preserving Fish	May, 1884
J. F. Johnstone	Drying Apparatus	Sept., 1884
F. Langston	Preserving Fish, Meat, &c.	Sept., 1885

## Letters Patent.—(Continued.)

Grantee.	Purposes for which Letters granted.	Date of Issue.
John W. Hayward ..	Cod and Squid Jiggers .....	Jan., 1885
Lewis S. Browning ..	{ Improvements in the Manufac- } ture of Stoves, }	Sept., 1886
George C. Fearn ....	{ Improvements in process of Pre- } serving Fish, Meat, &c., }	Sept., 1886
Samuel C Crowe ....	Improvement in Shoes .....	Feb., 1887
Richard Roozeu ....	New process preserving Food .....	April, 1887
Edward Robinson ..	New process for drying Cod-fish, &c..	June, 1887
Moses G. Farmer ..	{ Method Signalling through Sub- } marine Cables, }	July, 1887
Elisha Robbins ....	{ Improvement in Bearings or Axles } for Pulleys or Wheels, }	July, 1887
James W. Stairs and } John Craig, }	Manufacture Concentrated Extract } of Cod Livers, }	Nov., 1887
John Skeoch and } Alex. Taylor, }	Improvement in Cooking Stoves. }	Nov., 1887
James Stark ....	{ Apparatus for Manufacture of } Casks or Barrels, }	Jan., 1888
Carl Adolph Sahlström	Apparatus for Preserving .....	Jan., 1888
Andrew Flick ....	{ Invention for the capture of } Lobsters, }	Jan., 1888
John W. Hayward ..	{ Method of Signalling by night } and by day, }	Jan., 1888
Frederick W. Golder.	New and useful Anchor .....	Jan., 1888
Steward Neol ....	A new process of sealing Tins ...	April, 1888
Amos Herbert Hobson	{ Improvements in the treatment } of bones and animal waste and } refuse for fertilizing purposes, }	June, 1888
William F. Simmons.	{ Improved Anchor and method of } making an Anchor, }	Aug., 1888
Wm. H. Rhodes ....	{ Improved Anchor and method of } lifting and handling same, }	Aug., 1888

NOTE.—Sec. 1, Chapter 54, Title 15, of the Consolidated Statutes, provides that Letters Patent can be issued by the Governor in Council for a term not exceeding fourteen years, with the proviso that they may be extended for a further term of seven years. Patents granted to non-residents which have not been brought into use in Newfoundland within two years from the date of the Patent are no longer valid.

Sec. 3 of the same Chapter provides that any person may obtain from the Colonial Secretary a copy of any such Letters patent or drawing relating to the same, also the Petition whereon the said Letters Patent were issued on payment of the usual fees charged for copies of other documents.



## Societies, Institutions, and Clubs, in St. John's.

- ACADEMIA CLUB.—*President*—E. P. Morris, M. H. A.; *Secretary*—A. D. Flinn.
- ATHENÆUM LITERARY INSTITUTE.—*President*—Hon. C. Bowring; *Secretary*—J. J. Flannery.
- AVALON CRICKET CLUB.—*Captain*—E. H. Davey; *Secretary*—A. Hayward.
- BENEVOLENT IRISH SOCIETY, SENIOR.—*President*—R. J. Kent, Q. C.; *Secretary*—M. H. Carty, M. H. A.
- BENEVOLENT IRISH SOCIETY, JUNIOR.—*President*—J. Galway; *Secretary*—J. W. White.
- BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY.—*President*—Rev. Dr. Jones; *Secretaries*—H. J. B. Woods and Rev. T. Hodgkinson.
- CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE SOCIETY.—*President*—J. J. Bates; *Secretary*—James Cox.
- CITY CLUB.—*President*—A. M. Mackay, M. H. A.; *Secretary*—F. D. Lilly, (Acting).
- COMMERCIAL BILLIARD CLUB.—*President*—T. R. Smith; *Secretary*—W. B. Grieve.
- DORCAS SOCIETY.—*President*—Lady Thorburn; *Secretary*—Mrs. Pitts.
- FISHERMEN—UNITED SOCIETY OF—GRAND LODGE.—*W. G. M.*—Rev. W. Pilot, B. D.; *D G M.*—E. Rothwell; *G. Secretary*—J. A. Clift.
- FISHERMEN—UNITED SOCIETY OF—ST. JOHN'S LODGE.—*W. Master*—G. A. Davey; *Secretary*—E. H. Davey.
- FISHERMEN'S HOME, (see page 139).—*President*—Hon. A. W. Harvey; *Secretary*—L. G. McGhee.
- HOME INDUSTRIES SOCIETY.—*President*—T. Mitchell; *Secretary*—M. Furlong.
- LAWN TENNIS CLUB.—*President*—A. J. Harvey; *Secretary*—L. G. McGhee.
- LOYAL ORANGE ASSOCIATION.—*Grand Master*—D. Morison; *Grand Secretary*—E. Martin.
- MASONIC.—*District Grand Master, R. E.*—Bro. Sir W. V. Whiteway.  
 “ “ *Secretary, R. E.*—Bro. E. Hancock.  
*Provincial Grand Master, R. S.*—Bro. A. M. Mackay.  
 “ “ *Secretary, R. S.*—Bro. E. Rothwell.  
*Royal Arch.—Grand Superintendent*—Comp. Hon. Moses Monroe. Meets 1st Monday in each month.  
*Shannon Chapter, No. 9, R. N. S.—M. E. H. P.*—Comp. Geo. J. Carter; *M. E. K.*—Comp. P. G. Tessier; *M. E. S.*—Comp. J. Pye; *Secretary*—Comp. F. C. Cornick.  
*St. John's Lodge.—W. Master*—J. A. Clift; *Secretary*—J. Jeans. Meets 1st Friday in each month.  
*Avalon Lodge.—W. Master*—G. Nicholl; *Secretary*—J. Wilson. Meets 2nd Thursday in each month.  
*Tasker Lodge.—W. Master*—James Gordon; *Secretary*—A. Johnston. Meets 3rd Thursday in each m'th.

MECHANICS' SOCIETY.—*President*—J. J. Callanan, M. H. A.; *Secretary*—P. Roche.

METROPOLITAN CLUB.—*President*—A. D. Brown; *Secretary*—Edward J. O'Flaherty.

MICMAC CURLING CLUB.—*President*—J. Fletcher; *Secretary*—C. R. Duder.

NEWFOUNDLAND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.—*Patron*—His Excellency the Governor; *President*—J. Studdy; *Secretary*—J. B. Sclater.

NEWFOUNDLAND BRITISH SOCIETY.—*President*—R. McCoubrey; *Secretary*—F. R. Page. Meets 1st Monday in each month.

SHAMROCK CRICKET ASSOCIATION.—*President*—Charles Ryan; *Secretary*—P. Berrigan.

*White Section.*—*Captain*—J. E. Savage.

*Green Section.*—*Captain*—A. Burke.

ST. ANDREW'S SOCIETY.—*President*—Hon. Sir R. Thorburn, M.H.A.; *Secretary*—A. Stark.

STAR OF THE SEA ASSOCIATION.—*President*—Hon. Jas. McLoughlin; *Secretary*—John Grace.

ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.—*President*—Hon. A. F. Goodridge; *Secretary*—J. A. Clift.

ST. JOHN'S FOOTBALL CLUB.—*Captain*—W. C. Job; *Secretary*—G. Tessier.

ST. JOHN'S RIFLE CLUB.—*Captain*—J. Martin; *Secretary*—S. O. Steele.

ST. VINCENT-DE-PAUL SOCIETY, (MEN).—*President*—T. J. Greene; *Secretary*—J. Howlett.

ST. VINCENT-DE-PAUL SOCIETY, (LADIES).—*President*—Mrs. Fox; *Secretary*—Mrs. Fenelon.

TEMPLE BILLIARD CLUB.—*President*—C. E. Meehan; *Secretary*—F. E. M. Bunting.

TEMPERANCE (SONS OF)—GRAND DIVISION—*G. W. P.*—W. R. Stirling; *G. Scribe*—A. W. Martin.

TEMPERANCE—CHURCH OF ENGLAND SOCIETY—

CATHEDRAL BRANCH.—*President*—The Lord Bishop; *Secretary*—E. Chapman; *Superintendent Juvenile Branch*—Miss Woods.

ST. THOMAS' BRANCH.—*President*—Rev. A. C. F. Wood, M. A.; *Secretary*—W. R. Stirling; *Superintendent Juvenile Branch*—W. R. Stirling.

ST. MARY'S BRANCH.—*President*—Rev. E. Botwood; *Secretary*—

TEMPLARS—INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD—

*G. C. Templar*—H. Y. Mott; *G. Secretary*—W. R. Stirling; *G. S. J. Templars*—Mrs. J. S. Tait.

TOTAL ABSTINENCE BENEFIT SOCIETY—

*Senior Branch.*—*President*—P. J. O'Neill; *Secretary*—F. J. Doyle.

*Junior Branch.*—*President*—P. Connelly; *Secretary*—P. McGrath, (acting).

TERRA NOVA CRICKET ASSOCIATION.—*President*—K. R. Prowse; *Captain*—W. C. Job; *Secretary*—D. Browning.

*Red Section.*—*Captain*—E. Bowring; *Secretary*—W. A. Hayward.

*Blue Section.*—*Captain*—J. Robinson; *Secretary*—J. Winter.

TERR  
H. W. L.  
YOU  
Rogerson

NOR  
to give a  
John's.  
the Secre  
presiding

Lessee

Leng  
Widt  
Widt  
Draft

Presid

Vice-P

Comm

J. Steer, I

G. A. Hut

Secret

Manag

Whils

Sailors, it

ral public.

be conduct

1. Thi  
morning ur

2. Thi

the lights v

3. No

4. No

permitted

5. No

permitted.

TERRA NOVA CURLING CLUB.—*President*—J. Martin; *Secretary*—H. W. LeMessurier, M. H. A.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.—*President*—Hon. J. J. Rogerson; *Secretary*—J. J. Perrin.

NOTE.—The above list is of necessity, incomplete. It only professes to give a list of the principal Societies, Clubs, &c., which exist in St. John's. The Editors of this Almanac would be glad to receive from the Secretary of any which may have been omitted the name of the presiding Officer of the Society or Club to which he belongs.

### Newfoundland Graving Dock.

(SIMPSON'S PATENT.)

Riverhead, St. John's, Newfoundland.

<i>Lessees</i> —J. E. Simpson & Co.		<i>Manager</i> —Hon. Philip Cleary.
Length of Dock	....	.... 600 ft.
Width of Body	....	.... 132½ ft.
Width of Entrance	....	.... 85 ft.
Draft of Water over Sill	..	.... 25 ft.

### Fishermens' and Sailors' Home.

DUCKWORTH STREET.

Opened to the Public December 6th, 1886.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

*President*—Hon. A. W. Harvey.

*Vice-Presidents*—Hon. J. J. Rogerson, Hon. C. R. Ayre.

*Committee*—Hon. Charles Bowring, J. Syme, Hon. Sir R. Thorburn, J. Steer, Hon. G. T. Rendell, A. Marshall, Captain Robinson, R. N., G. A. Hutchings, J. P. Furlong, J. Murray.

*Secretary and Treasurer*—L. G. McGhee.

*Manager*—George Scarlett.

Whilst this Institution is chiefly for the use of Fishermen and Sailors, it is nevertheless hoped that it may prove beneficial to the general public. One of the fundamental rules of the Home is that it shall be conducted on non-sectarian and temperance principles.

#### RULES.

1. This House will be open to the public from 6 o'clock in the morning until 10 o'clock at night.
2. This House will be closed to boarders at 11 o'clock at night, and the lights will be put out at 11.15.
3. No Intoxicating Liquors will be allowed in this House.
4. No person of bad character, or in a state of intoxication, will be permitted on the premises.
5. No bad language, swearing, or abuse of any description will be permitted.

6. Any person found destroying or abusing the house, furniture, &c., &c., will be required to replace the same.
7. Smoking is confined to the Reading-room.
8. Card playing and gambling strictly prohibited.
9. The Company are not responsible for money or valuables.
10. All complaints should be made to the Manager.

#### Newspapers printed in the Colony.

PAPER.	EDITOR.	WHEN PUBLISHED.
<i>Advocate</i> ..	..... J. English .....	.... Wednesday & Saturday.
<i>Colonist</i> ..	..... P. R. Bowers ..	.... { Daily, (Sundays ex- cepted.)
<i>Commercial Journal</i> .	Est. W. J. Crocker, (Prop.)	.... { Fortnightly, on Tues- days.
<i>Evening Mercury</i> ..	J. Furneaux, (Prop.) .....	.... { Daily, Sundays ex- cepted.)
<i>Evening Telegram</i> ..	A. A. Parsons ..	.... { Daily, Sundays ex- cepted.)
<i>Hr. Grace Standard</i> .	J. Munn .....	.... { Wednesday & Satur- day morning.
<i>Monthly Register</i> ...	Kent & Bishop .....	.... Monthly on Saturday.
<i>Patriot</i> .....	..... C. Parsons .....	.... Monday afternoon.
<i>Royal Gazette</i> .....	..... J. C. Withers .....	.... Tuesday afternoon.
<i>Times</i> .....	..... J. W. McCoubrey .....	.... { Wednesday & Satur- day morning.
<i>Trinity W'kly Record</i> .	D. Webber ..	.... Wednesday.
<i>Twillingate Sun</i> .....	..... J. P. Thompson .....	.... Thursday.

#### Legislative Acts passed during the Session of 1888.

1. An Act for Granting to Her Majesty certain Duties on Goods, &c.
2. An Act relating to Loans upon the Credit of this Colony.
3. An Act to authorize the raising of a Sum of Money for the Public Service of this Colony.
4. An Act for Granting to Her Majesty a Sum of Money for Constructing and Repairing Roads, &c.
5. An Act to provide for the Management of the Municipal Affairs of the Town of St. John's.
6. An Act to amend an Act passed in the 50th year of the Reign of Her present Majesty, entitled "An Act to Amend and Consolidate the Acts relating to the General Water Company."
7. An Act to amend Title 27, Cap. 103, of the Consolidated Statutes, entitled "Of Inland Fisheries."
8. An Act to amend an Act passed in the 50th year of the Reign of Her present Majesty, entitled "An Act to regulate the Exportation and Sale of Herring, Caplin, Squid, &c."
9. An Act respecting the Abolition of Cod-Traps.
10. An Act to amend an Act passed in the Forty-first year of the Reign of Her present Majesty, entitled "An Act respecting the Fishery of Lobsters."

11. A  
lost when  
12. A  
of Her pre  
culture."  
13. A  
the Reign  
better pres  
14. A  
15. A  
16. A  
Intoxicatin  
17. An  
sembly.  
18. An  
19. An  
20. An  
protection  
21. An  
22. An  
23. An  
Majesty an  
24. An  
25. An  
of Her pres  
the Service  
Arms and I  
26. An  
other than  
27. An  
titled "Of  
28. An  
foundland f  
29. An  
fraying the  
30. An  
lature.

1. Rev  
Act of 50th  
2. Act  
51st Vic., C  
Colony in En  
pose. Inter  
Loans issued  
*Stock Act*, 1  
tures of 1887  
Colony.

11. An Act to provide compensation for the relatives of Fishermen lost when engaged in the Bank Fishery, &c.
12. An Act to amend an Act passed in the 49th year of the Reign of Her present Majesty, entitled "An Act for the promotion of Agriculture."
13. An Act to amend an Act passed in the 47th and 50th years of the Reign of Her present Majesty, entitled "An Act to provide for the better preservation of Sheep, &c."
14. An Act for the Encouragement of Ship-building, &c.
15. An Act to provide for the operation of the Placentia Railway.
16. An Act to amend and declare the Law relating to the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors.
17. An Act respecting Elections of Members of the House of Assembly.
18. An Act respecting Inquiries concerning Public Matters.
19. An Act respecting Copyright.
20. An Act to carry into effect an International Convention for the protection of Submarine Telegraph Cables.
21. An Act respecting Trade Marks and the Registration thereof.
22. An Act to provide for the Registration of Deeds.
23. An Act respecting a certain Treaty between Her Britannic Majesty and the President of the United States.
24. An Act respecting Life Insurance Companies, &c.
25. An Act to amend an Act passed in the 38th year of the Reign of Her present Majesty, entitled "An Act to prevent the Enlistment in the Service of any Foreign State, and to prevent the Exportation of Arms and Munitions of War."
26. An Act respecting Pilots and Pilotage for Ports in this Island other than St. John's.
27. An Act to amend Chapter 10 of the Consolidated Statutes, entitled "Of the Law Society and of Barristers and Attorneys."
28. An Act to Indemnify His Excellency the Governor of Newfoundland for certain Sums of Money, &c.
29. An Act for Granting to Her Majesty a Sum of Money for defraying the expenses of the Civil Government, &c.
30. An Act to provide for the Contingent Expenses of the Legislature.

### Synopsis of Legislation, 1888.

#### ACTS PASSED 9TH MAY, 1888.

1. **Revenue Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 1.—Continues in force the Revenue Act of 50th Victoria without alteration. *See Tariff, end of Almanac.*
2. **Act relating to Loans on the Credit of the Colony.**—51st Vic., Cap. 2. Provides for raising of Loans upon the credit of the Colony in England and for appointment of agents in London for that purpose. Interest, if on Debenture, 4 per cent., payable in half yearly coupons. Loans issued as Stock, subject to the rules contained in the "*Colonial Stock Act, 1877.*" This Act affects the Loans authorized by the Legislatures of 1887 and 1888, and all future Loans issued on the credit of the Colony.

3. **Loan Act, 1888.**—51st Vic., Cap. 3. Provides for the raising of \$50,000 to pay off Debentures falling due in 1888-9, under Act 31st Vic., Cap. 15.

4. **Road Act, 1888.**—51st Vic., Cap. 4. Provides the usual grants for repairs to Roads and Bridges in the Colony.

5. **Municipal Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 5. The provisions of this Act being well known to the Public, we have deemed it unnecessary to make any synopsis of them.

6. **Water Company's (Amendment) Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 6. Corrects an inadvertent error in the Act of 1887.

7. **Inland Fisheries (Amendment) Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 7. Prohibits the catching of trout, landlocked salmon, and all fresh water fishes from September 15th to December 1st in every year, under a penalty of \$10 or ten days' imprisonment.

8. **Abolition of Cod-Traps Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 8. Provides that after the expiration of two years from the date of the passing of this Act, no Cod-Traps are to be used under a penalty of a fine not exceeding \$400 or six months imprisonment, and seizure of Cod-Trap.

9. **Bait Act, (Amendment).**—51st Vic., Cap. 9. Passed to meet certain difficulties which were apprehended in carrying out the Bait Act of 1888. Declares that the terms "Export" or "Exportation" shall mean a conveyance to any place outside the territorial waters of the Colony. Also provides for the issue of Licenses to purchasers of Bait to be used *bona fide* for the prosecution of the Bank or Shore Cod-fishery. Also gives the Governor in Council power to suspend the Act by Proclamation.

10. **Lobster Fishery (Amendment) Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 10. After close of 1888 no Lobster shall be taken which measures less than 10½ inches in length; no Lobster shall be taken between August 31st and February 1st in any year.

11. **Bank Fisherman's Insurance Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 11. Provides that, at the time of clearing out any vessel for the first trip to the Bank Fishery, the Master of such vessel shall deposit 50 cents, and the Owner 20 cents for each member of the crew, with the Customs' authorities. All moneys so collected to form a "Bank Fisherman's Insurance Fund," out of which compensation, not exceeding \$80 in each individual case, shall be made to the representatives of Fishermen losing their lives at the Bank Fishery. Also ordains that Masters of Bankers shall see that each dory, when leaving the ship on the Banks, shall have on board a compass and four days' allowance of food and water. Also makes it compulsory that Bankers shall be provided with a medicine chest. Does not come into operation until March 1st, 1889.

12. **Agricultural (Amendment) Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 12. Increases bonus for clearing land, from \$6 to \$12 per acre, when land so cleared does not form part of any of the Agricultural Districts laid out under the old Act. Bonus to be paid as soon as land is fit for cultivation. Minimum area upon which bounty will be given, half an acre; maximum, 5 acres. Applicants for bonus must declare that they intend to continuously cultivate land which they have cleared. Land must be cleared for cultivation before the 1st of December, 1890. License must first be applied for to clear, and no bonus payable unless land is cleared subsequent to application for license.

13. Cap. 13. and We pointers bitches. fund ari among t year, ex the own

14. Is t followi upon all since the 1888. R tion to t 7 inches force un

15. I Empowe maintain Act 50th walking and regul

16. I one or tw that the t malt, bre alcohol b and impr Botanic B

17. S order to b terms of t effectual p

18. I powers th matters co administr enquiry is same pow

19. E consolidat House of

20. C our law co of the "I in all book countries

21. M vides for t ment of p

13. **Preservation of Sheep (Amendment) Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 13. After July 1st, 1888, no person in the Districts of St. John's East and West shall keep a dog unless he has a license. License fee, \$3 for pointers or setters, \$1 for spaniels, terriers, and other dogs, and \$5 for all bitches. The license to be in force twelve months from date of issue. The fund arising from the issue of dog licenses shall be divided proportionately among those sustaining loss or damage to sheep or cattle by dogs during the year, except in cases when compensation for the loss has been received from the owners of the dogs which did the mischief.
14. **Encouragement of Ship-building Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 14. Is the same in effect as that passed during the session of 1887, with the following amendments. It authorizes an additional bounty of \$2 per ton upon all vessels of 50 tons or over, the building of which was commenced since the 10th of November, 1887, and completed before the 31st of Dec., 1888. Referring to the Schedule, it will be noticed that it provides, in addition to the provisions of the Schedule to last year's Act, that all planks over 7 inches in width shall have *two* bolts to each timber. This Act will be in force until the 30th of June, 1889.
15. **Placentia Railway Operation Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 15. Empowers the Government, through such officials as it may appoint, to maintain and operate the Placentia Railway. Applies certain sections of *Act 50th Vic., Cap. 15*, to the said Railway, and prohibits persons from walking or riding along the track. Also allows the making of such rules and regulations as may be necessary for the proper working of the Line.
16. **License (Amendment) Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 16. Contains one or two important amendments to the License Act of 1875. Decides that the term "intoxicating liquors" shall be construed to signify all wines, malt, brewed or spirituous liquors, containing two per cent. or upwards of alcohol by volume. Provides increased penalties, both in the way of fine and imprisonment, for the breach of the Act, and declares Bavarian and Botanic Beer to be intoxicating liquors.
17. **Submarine Telegraph Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 17. Passed in order to bring our law into conformity with the laws of nations adopting the terms of the "Submarine Telegraphs Convention", agreed upon for the more effectual prevention of injury to Telegraph Cables.
18. **Inquiries (Public Service) Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 18. Empowers the Governor in Council to appoint a Commission to inquire into all matters connected with the proper government of this Colony, or with the administration of justice therein, when deemed expedient and where such enquiry is not regulated by any special law. The Commission to have the same powers as are vested in any Court of law in civil cases.
19. **Election Act, 1888.**—51st Vic., Cap. 19. An amendment and consolidation of the law governing the method of electing members to the House of Assembly.
20. **Copyright Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 20. Passed in order to make our law conform with the enactments of other countries adopting the terms of the "International Copyright Convention." Offers copyright privileges in all books printed and published in this Colony and written by citizens of countries adopting the Convention.
21. **Merchandise Marks Act, 1888.**—51st Vic., Cap. 21. Provides for the registration of Trade Marks in Newfoundland; for the punishment of persons unlawfully using or forging such trade marks, and for the

forfeiture of all goods bearing an unlawful trade mark. Also prohibits the importation into this Colony of all goods liable to forfeiture under this Act.

**22. Registration of Deeds Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 22. Repeals the *Con. Stat.*, Title 19, Cap. 36, and the 44th Vic., Cap. 7. In amendment and addition to the old Acts it abolishes the offices of Registrar for the Northern and for the Southern Districts. One Registrar is appointed for the whole island whose office is in the Court House in St. John's. A copy of all Wills proved shall be kept in a book in the Registry office; such copy to be received as sufficient evidence in the case of the loss of the original.

**23. Treaty of Washington Act, 1888.**—51st Vic., Cap. 23. Gives assent to the Washington Treaty of 1888 and makes provision for its operation. The only provisions of this Act which need any special consideration at present relate to the granting to American fishing vessels of the privilege of entering Newfoundland Bays and Harbors, by the issue of an annual license at a fee of \$1.50 per ton, for the following purposes, viz.: the purchase of bait, ice, and supplies; the transhipment of catch, and the shipping of crews. This arrangement to be in force for two years from the 18th February, 1888, or until the ratification of the Treaty. Should the United States remove the duty on fish or oils the above mentioned license shall be issued free of charge.

**24. Munitions of War, &c., (Amendment) Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 24. An amendment to 38th Vic., Cap. 11, Sec. 2. Is of no special interest.

**25. Life Insurance Companies' Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 25. Provides that after Nov. 1st, 1888, no Life Insurance Company can transact insurance business in this Colony without first receiving a license from the Receiver General, to be issued on the deposit, by the Company requesting such license, of not less than \$25,000 in cash or approved securities; the interest of such deposit to be paid to the Company. This deposit is for the security of holders of policies issued by the Company in Newfoundland and not for the general security of all holders of policies under the said Company. If any Company retiring from business in Newfoundland shall have issued policies previous to the 1st of November, 1888, it shall be allowed to collect the premiums on policies so issued. Also enacts certain regulations to be observed by licensed Companies desirous of retiring from business in this Colony, with regard to the transfer or surrender of policies, and directs that a certain amount of the deposit shall be retained for the security of policy holders refusing to transfer or surrender their policy. Also provides that in the event of the insolvency of any Company, the deposit of such Company shall be applied *pro rata* towards the payment of all authenticated claims against such Company arising upon policies issued in this Colony. With regard to policies issued in Newfoundland it makes certain rules to ensure the equitable distribution of such deposit among the various policy holders. All Companies transacting business in this Colony are required to lodge an annual statement of their affairs with the Colonial Secretary on or before the 1st of March in each year. The provisions of this Act are so minutely exact that they cannot well be summarised, and persons interested in life insurance must refer to the Act itself.

**26. Pilotage Act (for other Ports than that of St. John's).**—51st Vic., Cap. 26. Authorizes the Governor in Council to appoint a Board of Commissioners of Pilots for any port in this Island other than that of St. John's. The Commissioners, for each of such ports, shall have power, subject to the approval of the Governor in Council, to appoint such a number of Pilots for the port as may be deemed necessary; to enact By-laws for

the further  
certificat  
age. No

27. S  
mits bar  
tice her  
from wh  
leges to

28. L  
lency the  
tive Resp

29. S  
defraying

30. C  
expenses

For W  
gratory bi

15th, in ea  
For Bl  
or progeny

For De

1888.

For Mo

1886.

For H

For He

of April ne

For Sa

For Tr

15th of Sep

For Lo

than 10½ in

1729, Capta

1737, "

1740, "

1741, "

1744, "

1749, "

1750, "

1753, "

1755, "

1757, "

1760, "

1761, "

1764, "

1769, "

1772, Comm

1775, "

1776, Adm

1779, "

1782, "

1786, "

1789, "

1794, "

1797, "

1800, "

1802, "

1804, "

1807, "



the further regulation of Pilots and to establish rates of pilotage; to grant certificates to licensed pilots, and to settle all disputes, &c., relative to pilotage. Note that no Pilot shall be allowed to lend or transfer his certificate.

27. **Law Society (Amendment) Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 28. Permits barristers called to the bar in any part of the British Empire to practice here, without being subjected to examination, provided the Country from which a barrister applying to practice here comes grants equal privileges to Newfoundland barristers.

28. **Indemnity Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 28. Indemnifies His Excellency the Governor for certain sums advanced from the Treasury on Executive Responsibility during the year 1887.

29. **Supply Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 29. This is the usual vote for defraying the expenses of the Civil Service of this Colony.

30. **Contingencies Act.**—51st Vic., Cap. 30. Provides for the usual expenses of the Legislature for the session of 1888.

### Close Time for Fish and Game.

For Willow Grouse, (commonly called Partridge), other Grouse, and all wild or migratory birds (except Wild Geese), or for eggs of the same, January 12th to September 15th, in each year.

For Black Game, Capercaillie, or other Game Birds to be introduced, or their eggs or progeny, for five years, from 1st January, 1886.

For Deer—Within the Peninsula of Avalon, from May 19th, 1886, to September 15th, 1888.

For Moose or Elk, now or hereafter to be introduced, for ten years from 1st January, 1886.

For Herring—Seining—from 20th Oct. to 18th April next following.

For Herring—Netting—when Nets are less than 2½ inches, from 20th December to 1st of April next following.

For Salmon—From 11th September to 30th April, both inclusive.

For Trout, Land-locked Salmon or any Freshwater Fish, in any lake, river or stream, 15th of September to 1st December in each year.

For Lobsters—1st September to 31st January. No Lobsters to be taken of less length than 10½ inches.

### Newfoundland Governors.

1729, Captain Osborne.	1810, Admiral Sir J. Duckworth.
1737, " Vanbrugh.	1813, " Sir J. Keats.
1740, " Lord Graham.	1816, " Pickmore.
1741, " Hon. J. Byng.	1818, " Sir C. Hamilton.
1744, " Sir C. Hardy.	1825, Captain Sir T. Cochrane.
1749, " Lord Rodney.	1834, " Prescott.
1750, " Drake.	1841, Major-Gen Sir J. Harvey.
1753, " Bonfoy.	1847, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. LeMarchant.
1755, " Dorril.	1852, Ker Baillie Hamilton.
1757, " Edwards.	1855, C. H. Darling.
1760, " Webb.	1857, Sir Alex. Bannerman, Kt.
1761, " Graves.	1864, Anthony Musgrave.
1764, " Palliser.	1869, Col. Sir S. J. Hill, K. C. M. G., C. B.
1769, " Hon. J. Byron.	1876, Sir J. H. Glover, G. C. M. G.
1772, Commodore Molyneux.	1881, Sir F. B. T. Carter, K. C. M. G., Administrator.
1775, " Duff.	1881, Sir H. F. B. Maxse, K. C. M. G.
1776, Admiral Montague	1882, Sir F. B. T. Carter, K. C. M. G., Administrator.
1779, " Edwards.	1884, Sir J. H. Glover, G. C. M. G.
1782, " Campbell.	1885, Sir F. B. T. Carter, K. C. M. G., Administrator.
1786, " Elliott.	1886, Sir G. William De Vœux, K. C. M. G.
1789, " Milbanke.	1887, Sir F. B. T. Carter, K. C. M. G., Adm'tor.
1794, " Sir J. Wallace.	1887, Henry A. Blkae, C. M. G.
1797, " Waldegrave.	1888, Lieut. Col. Sir J. Terence N. O'Brien, K. C. M. G.
1800, " Pole.	
1802, " Gambier.	
1804, " Sir E. Green.	
1807, " Holloway.	

Executive Councils of Nfld. since introduction of Responsible Government, 1855.

Year.	Premier.	Colonial Secret'y.	Attorney Gen'l.	Receiver General.	Surveyor General.	Other Members.
1855	P. F. Little.....	J. Kent .....	The Premier.....	T. Glen .....	E. Hanrahan, & C.B.W.	{ G. H. Emerson, Sol. General. { L. O'Brien, Pres. L. Council.
1857	P. F. Little.....	J. Kent .....	The Premier.....	T. Glen .....	E. Hanrahan, & C.B.W.	{ L. O'Brien, Pres. L. Council. { J. J. Rogerson.
1858	John Kent .....	The Premier .....	G. Hogsett.....	T. Glen .....	E. Hanrahan, & C.B.W.	{ L. O'Brien, Pres. L. Council. { E. D. Shea, J. J. Rogerson.
1861	H. W. Hoyles.....	R. Carter, (Act'g).....	The Premier.....	J. Bemister .....	.....	{ L. O'Brien, Pres. L. Council. { N. Stabb.
1865	F. B. T. Carter .....	J. Bemister.....	The Premier.....	J. Kent .....	.....	{ L. O'Brien, Pres. L. Council. { N. Stabb, R. Carter, A. Shea.
1866	F. B. T. Carter .....	J. Bemister.....	The Premier.....	J. Kent .....	.....	{ L. O'Brien, P. L. C., N. Stabb. { A. Shea, J. Hayward, S. G.
1870	C. F. Bennett.....	R. Alsop .....	J. I. Little.....	T. Glen .....	H. Renouf, & Ch. B. W.	J. S. Clift, T. Talbot.
1871	C. F. Bennett.....	J. L. Noonan .....	J. I. Little.....	T. Glen .....	H. Renouf, & Ch. B. W.	J. S. Clift, T. Talbot.
1874	F. B. T. Carter .....	E. D. Shea .....	The Premier.....	J. J. Rogerson ..	.....	{ W. V. Whiteway, S.G. W. J. { S. Donnelly, F.S., S. Rendell.
1878	W. V. Whiteway ..	E. D. Shea .....	The Premier.....	J. J. Rogerson ..	.....	{ W. J. S. Donnelly, F. Sec. { S. Rendell.
1879	W. V. Whiteway ..	E. D. Shea .....	The Premier.....	J. J. Rogerson ..	.....	J. Rorke, J. S. Winter.
1882	Sir W. V. Whiteway	E. D. Shea .....	The Premier.....	W. J. S. Donnelly	.....	{ J. S. Winter, S. G., E. White, { J. I. Little, A. M. Mackay.
1884	Sir W. V. Whiteway	E. D. Shea .....	The Premier.....	W. J. S. Donnelly	.....	{ J. S. Winter, Solicitor Gen. { E. White, A. M. Mackay.
1885	R. Thorburn .....	E. D. Shea .....	J. S. Winter.....	.....	.....	{ C. R. Ayre. A. C. F. Goodridge, C. R. Ayre.
1886	R. Thorburn .....	M. Fenelon.....	J. S. Winter.....	W. J. S. Donnelly	A. Penney .....	A. C. F. Goodridge.
1887	Sir R. Thorburn ..	M. Fenelon.....	J. S. Winter.....	W. J. S. Donnelly	A. Penney .....	A. C. F. Goodridge, J. S. Pitts.
1888	Sir R. Thorburn ..	M. Fenelon.....	Sir J. S. Winter.	W. J. S. Donnelly	A. Penney .....	

Trade, Revenue, and Expenditure, 1877 to 1887.

Year.	Imports	Revenue

Trade, Revenue, and Expenditure, 1877 to 1887.

Year.	Imports.	Exports.	Revenue, including Loans.	Loans.	Expenditure.	Public Debt.
1877...	\$7,363,634 00	\$6,841,582 00	\$905,142 87	.....	\$970,805 87	\$1,320,652 64
1878...	6,868,723 00	5,630,891 00	1,019,033 89	\$135,175 00	1,148,573 42	1,347,692 74
1879...	7,261,002 00	5,918,924 00	1,256,950 30	15,192 00	1,065,651 71	1,451,290 44
1880...	6,966,243 00	5,635,797 00	985,111 43	.....	1,105,490 96	1,450,990 41
1881...	6,883,708 00	7,818,880 00	1,099,369 39	* 53,023 82	1,040,741 68	1,350,508 29
1882...	8,350,222 00	7,001,222 00	1,274,734 31	145,000 00	1,264,597 71	1,498,777 32
1883...	9,131,404 00	7,058,738 00	1,362,882 00	100,180 00	1,234,421 35	1,549,313 12
1884...	8,075,792 00	6,567,135 00	1,796,913 93	537,597 20	1,812,917 06	2,149,153 12
1885...	6,698,500 00	4,726,608 00	1,009,222 40	.....	1,376,184 93	2,149,597 52
1886...	6,020,030 00	4,862,951 00	1,759,978 98	719,554 67	1,666,662 77	2,288,391 72
1887...	5,397,408 00	5,176,730 00	2,040,600 23	768,000 00	1,738,201 99	3,005,040 08

\* A temporary Loan from the Savings' Bank, repaid from the Loan of 1882.

## Detailed Comparative Statement of Newfoundland Revenue, 1886-7.

Heads of Revenue.	Amt. collected in the year 1887.	Amt. collected in the year 1886.	Increase.	Decrease.
Customs' Revenue . . . . .	\$ 1,033,783 31	\$ 910,735 09	\$ 1730,46 22	
Light Dues . . . . .	27,784 27	28,195 83		\$ 409 56
Crown Lands . . . . .	5,600 21	3,767 78	1,832 43	
Postal Revenue . . . . .	32,000 00	26,700 00	5,300 00	
Licenses to Public Houses . . . . .	5,977 28	5,690 15	287 13	
Fees collected by Public Offices . . . . .	5,493 88	4,962 73	531 15	
Interest on Fishery Award . . . . .	3,139 30	15,455 50		12,316 20
Rent of Dry Dock . . . . .	15,000 00	15,000 00		
Miscellaneous . . . . .	6,519 98	29,917 23		23,397 25
Loan under Act 59 Vic., Cap. 6 . . . . .	480,000 00		480,000 00	
Receipts on account of Loan under Act 50th Vic., Cap. 7 . . . . .	238,000 00		288,000 00	
Realization of Debentures held to credit of Halifax Fishery Award . . . . .	87,300 00		87,300 00	
Loan under Act 49 Vic, Cap. 15 . . . . .		240,000 00		240,000 00
Liabilities Liquidation Act . . . . .		297,700 00		297,700 00
Loan to Colony from Fishery Award . . . . .		181,854 67		181,854 67
	\$ 2,040,600 26	\$ 1,759,978 98	\$ 1,036,298 96	\$ 755,677 68

## Detailed Comparative Statement of Newfoundland Expenditure, 1886-87.

Heads of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1887.	Expenditure, 1886.	Increase.	Decrease.
-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------	-----------

Detailed Comparative Statement of Newfoundland Expenditure, 1886-87.

Heads of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1887.		Expenditure, 1886.		Increase.	Decrease.
Civil Department	\$ 51,595 92	\$ 52,340 10	\$ 1,275 98	\$ 744 13		
Judicial Department—Supreme and Circuit Courts	35,092 92	33,816 94				
—Police and Magistracy	89,871 74	94,997 30				
Customs'	72,903 50	64,070 21	8,833 29			5,125 56
Postal Department	54,569 70	53,470 13	1,099 57			
Board of Works—Liabilities	5,361 89	5,618 12				253 23
—Liquidation — (over-drawn Accounts)						
Legislative Establishment		82,220 69				82,220 69
Pensions and Gratuities	34,490 50	34,294 36	196 14			
Education Disbursements	8,136 81	8,318 00				181 19
Poor Relief, including Sick Paupers and Lunatics	123,617 41	119,133 30	4,484 11			
Land and Mineral Surveys	122,203 99	171,593 22	10,673 77			
Home Industries Encouragement	7,995 52	9,888 73				1,893 21
Interest on Public Debt	7,731 57	3,125 39	4,606 18			
Light Houses,	124,134 03	111,763 94	12,370 09			
Railway, (Newfoundland)—Subsidy and Awards	41,170 65	45,763 89				4,593 24
Railway, (Placentia)	26,753 49	3,369 22	23,384 27			
Roads, Streets and Bridges	212,245 38	31,426 44	180,858 94			
Relief Works, including Agricultural Roads	133,184 66	111,733 75	21,450 91			
Shipbuilding—Encouragement of	184,745 09	210,617 86				25,902 77
Shipwrecked Crews	6,964 00	13,019 33				6,055 33
Steam Communication	4,385 16	11,452 08				7,066 92
Telegraph Extension and Maintenance	145,053 50	143,590 03	1,463 50			
Miscellaneous	24,827 80	18,740 13	6,087 67			
	161,063 56	232,269 64				71,206 28
Total	\$ 1,788,201 59	\$ 1,666,662 77	\$ 76,784 42	\$ 205,245 60		

\$ 2,040,600 26 \$ 1,759,978 98 \$ 1,036,298 96 \$ 755,677 68

Public Debts in British Possessions.					
COUNTRY.	Year.	PUBLIC DEBT.			
		Amount.	Per Head.	Multiple of Rev.	
<b>EUROPE—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	1887	\$3,583,222,948	\$96 04	8.11	
Malta . . . . .	1886	385,284	2 42	0.35	
<b>ASIA—</b>					
India . . . . .	1886	849,350,625	4 20	2.34	
Ceylon .. . . .	1886	11,012,191	3 74	2.25	
Straits Settlement . . . . .	1886	198,073	0 39	0.06	
<b>AFRICA—</b>					
Mauritius . . . . .	1886	3,631,263	9 86	1.03	
Natal . . . . .	1886	19,334,926	43 67	6.62	
Cape of Good Hope . . . . .	1886	107,364,959	85 73	7.25	
Sierra Leone . . . . .	1886	282,267	4 66	0.92	
<b>AMERICA—</b>					
Canada . . . . .	1887	227,313,911	46 62	6.35	
Newfoundland .. . . .	1887	3,005,040 *	14 31	2.55	
Berindas . . . . .	1886	35,108	2 31	0.23	
British Guiana .. . . .	1886	3,127,184	11 40	1.41	
<b>WEST INDIES—</b>					
Bahamas . . . . .	1886	404,547	8 85	1.77	
Jamaica . . . . .	1886	7,407,992	12 28	2.63	
Windward Islands . . . . .	1886	341,824	1 03	0.26	
Leeward Islands . . . . .	1886	242,827	2 01	0.47	
Trinidad . . . . .	1886	2,783,149	15 61	1.26	
<b>AUSTRALASIA—</b>					
New South Wales . . . . .	1886	199,846,060	199 45	5.41	
Victoria . . . . .	1886	146,555,788	146 11	4.65	
South Australia .. . . .	1886	89,255,640	285 38	9.23	
Western Australia . . . . .	1886	6,258,533	158 11	3.31	
Queensland . . . . .	1886	101,328,137	313 85	7.41	
Tasmania . . . . .	1886	19,596,704	142 82	7.07	
New Zealand . . . . .	1886	182,927,177	310 37	10.19	
<b>SOUTH SEAS—</b>					
Fiji . . . . .	1886	1,251,196	9 93	3.98	

\* Estimated population, 210,000.

Popul

St. Bar  
Twilling  
Fogo  
Bonavis  
Trinity  
Bay-de-V  
Carbone  
Harbor  
Port-de-  
Harbor  
St. John  
St. John  
Ferryland  
Placentia  
Burin  
Fortune  
Burgeo ar  
St. Georg  
Labrador

Factor

Saw Mills  
Lobster F  
Tanneries  
Breweries  
Iron Foun

Agricu

Area und  
Acres...  
Cows (incl  
Horses....  
Sheep ....  
Swine ....  
Goats ....  
Wheat & B

**Population of Newfoundland according to Denomination, Census of 1884.**

District.	Church of England.	Roman Catholic.	Wesleyan.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.
St. Barbe . . . . .	2910	1874	1699	13	4
Twillingate . . . . .	3840	1858	8220	43	97
Fogo . . . . .	2905	1305	2041	11	2
Bonavista . . . . .	8385	2979	5101	14	7
Trinity . . . . .	9492	1462	6057	6	293
Bay-de-Verd . . . . .	592	2243	7263	....	1
Carbonear . . . . .	1034	2262	2897	13	....
Harbor Grace . . . . .	8633	3931	1968	191	4
Port-de-Grave . . . . .	3338	2206	2753	....	400
Harbor Main . . . . .	1968	6829	130	2	6
St. John's East . . . . .	5131	13534	2481	635	362
St. John's West . . . . .	3130	10247	2034	363	188
Ferryland . . . . .	151	6318	....	3	....
Placentia . . . . .	1543	9874	363	9	....
Burin . . . . .	1797	2697	4007	1	....
Fortune . . . . .	5165	1612	36	1	103
Burgeo and La Poile . . . . .	5519	152	1265	6	2
St. George . . . . .	1893	3315	147	117	1
Labrador . . . . .	1974	566	305	17	....
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>69000</b>	<b>75254</b>	<b>48767</b>	<b>1495</b>	<b>1470</b>

**Factories, Mills, &c., in Newfoundland, Census of 1884.**

Saw Mills . . . . . 55	Bakeries . . . . . 6
Lobster Factories . . . . . 21	Furniture Factories . . . . . 7
Tanneries . . . . . 4	Other Factories . . . . . 95
Breweries and Distilleries . . . . . 4	Value of above Factories, \$954,536
Iron Foundaries . . . . . 6	Value of Goods produced, \$1,554,384
Number of hands employed . . . . . 2,459.	

**Agricultural Stock and Produce, &c., in Newfoundland, Census of 1884.**

Area under cultivation —	Oats raised—Bushels . . . . . 5,393
Acres . . . . . 46,996	Potatoes raised—Brls. . . . . 304,649
Cows (incl. Milch)—No. . . . . 19,088	Turnips raised—Brls. . . . . 24,066
Horses . . . . . “ . . . . . 5,536	Other Root Crops raised—
Sheep . . . . . “ . . . . . 40,326	Brls. . . . . 21,114
Swine . . . . . “ . . . . . 21,555	Butter made—lbs. . . . . 247,064
Goats . . . . . “ . . . . . 7,934	Cheese manufactured—lbs. . . . . 422
Wheat & Barley raised, Bus. . . . . 462	Hay cut—Tons . . . . . 28,312

**Population of Newfoundland, giving that of each District, (Male and Female), together with the Chief Towns or Settlements in each District and their Population.**

District.	Male Population.	Female Population.	Total.	Chief Town.	Population.
St. Barbe . . . .	3486	3014	6500	Bonne Bay . . . .	890
Twillingate . . . .	7370	6688	14058	Twillingate . . . .	3694
				Little Bay . . . .	1538
Fogo . . . . .	3304	2960	6264	Fogo . . . . .	813
				Change Island . . . .	934
Bonavista . . . .	8663	7823	16486	Bonavista . . . .	3463
				Greenspond . . . .	1358
Trinity . . . . .	9992	9013	19005	Trinity . . . . .	1754
				Heart's Content . . . .	1185
Bay-de-Verd . . . .	4335	4038	8403	Western Bay . . . .	1117
Carbonear . . . .	3191	3015	6206	Carbonear . . . .	3756
Harbor Grace . . . .	7449	7278	14727	Harbor Grace . . . .	7054
				Bay Roberts . . . .	2763
Port-de-Grave . . . .	4372	4326	8698	Brigus . . . . .	2365
Harbor Main . . . .	4636	4299	8935	Harbor Main . . . .	989
St. John's East . . . .	10686	11497	22183	St. John's . . . . .	28610
St. John's West . . . .	7817	8145	15962	Torbay . . . . .	1559
Ferryland . . . . .	3375	3097	6472	Ferryland . . . . .	983
Placentia . . . . .	6056	5733	11789	Great Placentia . . . .	1279
Burin . . . . .	4479	4023	8502	Burin . . . . .	2488
				Grand Bank . . . .	1038
Fortune . . . . .	3703	3214	6917	Harbor Briton . . . .	726
Burgeo and La Poile . . . .	3495	3019	6544	Channel . . . . .	966
St. George . . . . .	2935	2538	5473	Codroy . . . . .	503
				St. George Harbor . . . .	1124
Labrador . . . . .	Sex not given		4211	Battle Harbor . . . .	277
Total . . . . .	99344	93780	197835		

**Bank Fishery, 1884.**

Vessels employed—No. . . . . 60 | Men employed—No. . . . . 1,098  
 Tonnage of Vessels—Tons . 2,507 | Cod-fish caught—Qtls. . . . . 98,757

**Seal Fishery, 1884.**

Steam Vessels engaged in Seal Fishery—No. . . . . 21  
 Tonnage of Steam Vessels engaged in the Seal Fishery—Tons . . 5,877  
 Crews—No. . . . . 4,778

New  
 Vessels  
 ward  
 - No  
 Large  
 upwa  
 Large  
 qtls.  
 Popula  
 fisher  
 Nets an  
 Cod Tr

Value  
 Newfoun  
 Nova Sc  
 New Br  
 Quebec  
 Prince I  
 British C  
 Ontario  
 Manitob

\*The c  
 to foreign  
 Register  
 Cour

United K  
 Sweden &  
 German  
 Canada  
 United S  
 France .  
 Italy . .  
 Russia .  
 Spain . .  
 \*This d  
 the tonnag  
 This St  
 of Agricult



**Newfoundland Fisheries, (Compiled from Census of 1884.)**

FISHING STOCK, &C.

Vessels of 20 tons and upwards engaged in fisheries — No. ....	1,618	Seal Nets—No. ....	4,173
Large Boats, 15 quintals and upwards—No. ....	2,941	Codfish caught—Qtls. ..	1,265,279
Large Boats, four to fifteen qtls.—No. ....	20,666	Salmon caught—Tierces ..	7,743
Population employed in the fisheries—No. ....	60,419	Herring caught—Brls. ....	82,452
Nets and Seines—No. ....	40,560	Caplin caught—Brls. ....	172,429
Cod Traps—No. ....	4,520	Other fish caught—Qtls ...	338
Seals caught—No. ....	365,931	Value of fish caught ...	\$4,213,088
		Cod Oil—Galls. ....	612,510
		Cod Oil refined—Galls. ...	54,432
		Seal Oil—Tons ....	2,267
		Other Oil—Galls. ....	4,549

**Value of Newfoundland and Canadian Fisheries, 1886-87.**

Countries.	1886.	1887.
Newfoundland *		
Nova Scotia ....	\$5,201,680	\$5,560,497
New Brunswick ....	8,415,362	8,379,783
Quebec ....	4,180,227	3,559,507
Prince Edward's Island	1,741,382	1,773,567
British Columbia ....	1,141,991	1,037,426
Ontario ....	1,577,348	1,974,887
Manitoba and North West Provinces	1,435,999	1,379,119
	186,979	129,084

\*The computation for Newfoundland includes the Labrador catch, but not Bait sold to foreigners nor fish used for Home consumption.

**Registered Shipping of chief Countries of the World, and of Newfoundland.**

Countries.	Vessels.	Tonnage	Countries.	Vessels.	Tonnage
United Kingdom .	17917	7,144,097	Australasia .....	2786	361,634
Sweden & Norway	11632	2,080,081	Netherlands ....	692	286,455
German Empire ..	4021	1,284,703	Austria .....	455	261,588
Canada .....	7178	1,130,247	Denmark .....	3324	272,500
United States * .	1621	1,015,562	Greece .....	3213	261,496
France .....	15351	993,291	Portugal .....	392	104,348
Italy .....	7229	945,677	Newfoundland ..	2053	91,289
Russia .....	2343	625,366	Belgium .....	67	86,837
Spain .....	1826	508,879	Turkey .....	401	72,762

\* This does not include vessels employed in river and home trade; if these were added the tonnage would amount to 4,105,844 tons.

This Statement is taken from the Year Book of 1887, published by the Department of Agriculture, Dominion of Canada.

District,  
owns or

Population.

890  
3694  
1538  
813  
934  
3463  
1358  
1754  
1185  
1117  
3756  
7054  
2763  
2365  
989  
28610  
1559  
983  
1279  
2488  
1038  
726  
966  
503  
1124  
277

1,098  
98,757

21  
5,877  
4,778

Proclamations Prohibiting the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors.

Date of Proclamation.	Electoral District.	Division of or Boundary of District Proclaimed.	Act under which issued.
26th March, 1883	Twillingate and Fogo	Twillingate, North and South Islands	45 Vic., Cap. 9.
"	Bonavista	Greenspond, within radius of 3 miles Court House	"
"	Placentia & St. Mary's	Placentia, from S. E. Mountain to Freshwater and Head of N. E. Arm, including S. E. Arm, Point Verde, Placentia (proper), Jersey side, Freshwater and N. E. Arm.	"
6th April, 1883	Burin	From Harbor of Port-au-Bras on the East to Corbin on the West, and all Harbors lying between said Settlements, viz.: Burin proper, Burin Island, Burin Bay, Lance D'Eau, Mud Cove, Spoon Cove, Lance Cove, Pardy's Island.	"
27th Dec., 1883	Burin	Grand Bank, and extending therefrom two miles from Sea Coast, two miles from East, two miles from West, and two miles from the South.	"
"	Burin	Fortune, and extending therefrom two miles East, West, North and South.	"
"	Burin	Lamaline and adjoining Settlements, bounded by and extending from Sandy Cove on the East, to Point Crew on the West, both inclusive, and extending from the Sea Coast one mile inward along the Coast between said points, and including the Islands lying along and outside the said Coast between said points.	"

27th Dec., 1883 . Trinity Bay . . . . . Catalina, Little Catalina and Ragged Harbor, the whole of Random Island, from Burnt Point on the North side of Smith's Sound along the main land, and down N. W. Arm.

45 Vic., Cap. 9.

27th Dec., 1883	Trinity Bay .....	Catalina, Little Catalina and Ragged Harbor, the whole of Ransom Island, from Burnt Point on the North side of Smith's Sound along the main land, and down N. W. Arm to Western Head.	45 Vic., Cap. 9.
4th March, 1884	Conception Bay .....	Harbor Grace Division .....	36 Vic., Cap. 5.
10th March, 1884	Twillingate and Fogo	Fogo Harbor or Eastern Tickle, Lock's Cove, L'Argent's Cove, Seal Cove, Little Seldom-Come-Bay.	45 Vic., Cap. 9.
"	Trinity Bay .....	Settlement of Bird Island Cove, from Thomas Chalk's dwelling house at Muddy Brook, on South Side, to William Oldford's House on N. Side of Bird Island Cove.	"
24th March, 1884	Conception Bay .....	Bay-de-Verde.	36 Vic., Cap. 5.
28th March, 1884	Bonavista Bay .....	Between Greenspond and Cape Freels, comprising Swain's Island, Inner Tickle, Bennett Island, Pinchard Island, Cape Islands, Cobler's Island, Flower's Island, Morton's Cove, Cold Harbor, Cabot Island, Seal Cove, Pound Cove, Fox Cove, Cape Cove, and all and every other Settlements between Cape Freels and Districts already proclaimed. (See Proclamation 26th March, 1883.)	45 Vic., Cap. 9.
"	Trinity Bay .....	English Harbor on the North and Spaniard's Bay on South, viz.: English Harbor, Salmon Cove, East and West, Robin Hood, Ship Cove, Trinity, E. W. & S., Cuckhold's Cove, Trouty, S. W. Brook, Spaniard's Bay.	"

along the Coast between said points, and including the Islands lying along and outside the said Coast between said points.

**Proclamations Prohibiting the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors.—(Continued.)**

Date of Proclamation.	Electoral District.	Division or Boundary of District Proclaimed.	Act under which issued.
24th Nov., 1884.	Twillingate and Fogo.	Barr'd Islands, Joe Batt's Arm, Shoal Bay.	45 Vic., Cap. 9.
6th Dec., 1884 ..	Trinity Bay .....	Heart's Content, and extending two miles towards New Perican, Northerly, and 5 miles towards Heart's Desire, Southwardly, and from Half-way House Eastwardly to the sea; Trinity Bay on the West.	"
6th Dec., 1884 ..	St. George.....	Bay of Islands, whole of inside, N. & S. Heads, with all Islands therein, reaching to heads Humber Sound, the Goose Arm, the Penguin Arm, and the North Arm.	36 Vic., Act of 1873.
9th March, 1885.	Conception Bay .....	Carbonear.	Renewal of Proclamation of March 6, 1882.
"	Conception Bay .....	Port-de-Grave.	45 Vic., Cap. 9.
5th April, 1886 .	St. Barbe .....	Extending from Cape Gregory to the Eastern Point of Lobster Cove, including Bonne Bay, with all its several Settlements.	Renewal of Proclamation of March 6, 1882.
6th Nov., 1886..	Burgeo and La Poile..	Between Seal Cove and Cape Ray, both inclusive.	45 Vic., Cap. 9.
6th Nov., 1886 ..	Burin .....	Between Port au Bras and Corbin, both inclusive.	Renewal of Proclamation of 6th Dec., 1884.
9th Nov., 1887 ..	St. George.....	Comprising the whole of the Bay of Islands inside the North and South Heads with all Islands therein, and reaching to the Heads of Humber Sound, the Goose Arm, the Penguin Arm, and the North Arm.	Renewal of Proclamation of 9th March, 1885.
6th March, 1888.	Conception Bay .....	Carbonear.	Renewal of Proclamation of 9th March, 1885.
19th March, 1888.	Conception Bay .....	Port-de-Grave.	Renewal of Proclamation of 9th March, 1885.

**List of Proclamations Issued under the Sheep Protection Acts Prohibiting the Keeping of Dogs.**

Date.	District.	Area.
-------	-----------	-------

**List of Proclamations Issued under the Sheep Protection Acts Prohibiting the Keeping of Dogs.**

Date.	District.	Area.
15th May, 1885	Harbor Main	Bounded on the East by Indian Pond ; North, by Blow-me-Down, and comprising North and South Arms Holyrood.
31st Mar., 1886	Placentia & St. Mary's	Bounded as follows :—From Freshwater, exclusive, to Little Placentia and Fox Harbor, and comprising Salmonier, &c.
5th May, 1886	Conception Bay, Southern Division.	Bounded as follows :—On the North by Patrick Curran's House, Middle Arm, thence in a Westerly line to Railway Track, following same to Michael Flynn's, thence to James Hines' House, and thence to John Dwyer's Road, and including the following Harbors : Chapel's Cove, Harbor Main, &c., &c.
10th Sept., 1886	Trinity	Bounded by Rick's Harbor Head on the North, and by Ram Head on the South, being part of Bay Bull's Arm, and comprises the following Settlements : Eastern Shore, Sainter's Cove, &c., &c.
3rd Oct., 1887	Fogo	Indian Islands.
10th Nov., 1887	Placentia & St. Mary's	Oderin.
12th Dec., 1887	Trinity Bay	Extending from entrance to Turk's Cove to the entrance to Heart's Content, and embracing the Settlement of New Perlican.
11th Feb., 1888	Trinity Bay	Bounded as follows :—On the South by Spread Eagle, on the West by Chapel, and North by Collier's Bay Cove, and embracing the following Settlements : Norman's Cove, Chapel, Lodges, Little Bridge and Long Cove.
7th Mach, 1888.	Fortune Bay	Bounded as follows :—By the sea shore in Hermitage Bay, extending from a point two miles distant from the Eastern point of the Settlement of Hermitage Cove, to a point distant two miles from the Western end of the Settlement of Grole, thence in a straight line to a point by the shore of Connaigre Bay, distant three miles (round shore from the Settlement at Seal Cove, thence by the shore (of said Bay) to a point distant two

## List of Proclamations Issued under the Sheep Protection Acts.—(Continued.)

Date.	District.	Area.
19th March, 1888	St. John's East	miles East of "The Landing Place," thence in a straight line to place of commencement, and embracing the following Settlements: Hermitage, Grote, Seal Cove and Dawson's Cove.
"	Trinity Bay	Bounded as follows:—Commencing at a point on the shore one mile South of Flat Rock, thence by a line running West three miles from the said point, thence Northerly to Cape St. Francis, and Southerly along the shore to the place of commencement, and embracing the following Settlements: Flat Rock and Pouch Cove.
"	Trinity Bay	Extending from Dildo Head to Old Shop Point, and embracing the Settlements: Dildo, South Dildo, and Old Shop.
"	Do.	From Heart's Ease Beach to Ganny Cove Arm, and thence North to Pitt's Harbor, S. W. Arm of Random Sound, bounded on the North by the S. W. Arm of Random Sound, on the South by Heart's Ease and Long Island, on the East by Random Head, and on the West by Little Harbor, and embracing the following Settlements: Heart's Ease, Gooseberry Cove, Butter Cove, Ganny Cove Arm, Fox Harbor and Clay Pitts.
"	St. George.	Comprising the whole of Bay of Islands inside the North and South Heads, with all the Islands therein, and reaching to the Heads of the Humber Sound, the Goose Arm, and the North Arm.
"	Ferryland	Settlement of Bay Bulls.
20th April, 1888.	Southern Division Conception Bay.	Commencing at Patrick Curran's, of Middle Arm, and following by the sea shore in a Northerly direction to English Cove, inclusive, thence running in a Westerly direction to the Railroad, Salmon Cove, thence South one mile to the S. W. of the Railroad to Salmon River, and including the

21st May, 1888.. Trinity Bay

following Settlements: Middle Cove, Conception Harbor, Ketuses, Eacon Cove, Colliers, and English Cove.  
Bounded as follows: On the South and West by Russell's Cove, and on the North East by Lead Cove inclusive.

shore in a Northerly direction to English Cove, inclusive, thence running in a Westerly direction to the Railroad, Salmon Cove, thence South one mile to the S. W. of the Railroad to Salmon River, and including the

21st May, 1888.	Trinity Bay	following Settlements: Middle Cove, Conception Harbor, Ketuses, Eacon Cove, Colliers, and English Cove. Bounded as follows: On the South and West by Russell's Cove, and on the North East by Lead Cove, inclusive, and embracing the following Settlements: Russel's Cove, Whale's Brook, Lance Cove, Sibley's Cove, and Lead Cove.
11th June, 1888.	Trinity Bay	Settlement of Heart's Content.
"	Trinity Bay	Bounded as follows: From Caplin Cove to Little Islands, and embracing the following Settlements: Caplin Cove, Hant's Harbor, and Little Island.
"	Bonavista Bay	Bounded as follows:—From Tugg's Head, Black Head Bay, to Castle Cove, Kiel's, and embracing the following Settlements: Black Head Bay, Knight's Cove, Stock Cove, King's Cove, Broad Cove and Kiels.
16th July, 1888	Fortune Bay	Commencing at a point on Salmonier Pond two miles from Salmonier Brook, thence to Salmonier, following the North Shore of Bay de L'eau to the East Head of Harbor Briton, thence along the Eastern Shore of the same to the South East Brook in North Arm, thence in a straight line to the point first above mentioned on Salmonier Pond and embracing the following Settlements: Merchant's Cove, Red Bay, Bay de L'eau Island, Millar's Passage, Little Bay and River Head, Jersey Harbor and Broad Cove.
11th Aug., 1888.	Fortune Bay	From the Cove or Head in North Arm of Harbor Briton called "Harvey Head" following the Seashore in a Southerly direction, by the Western Head of Harbor Briton aforesaid, to Connaigre Head, thence by and along the Eastern shore of Connaigre Bay to Fish Cove in said Bay, thence in a straight line to Harvey Cove aforesaid, and embracing the following settlements: Harbor Briton, North and South), Deadman's Cove, including Bell's Cove and Great Harbor.
"	Twillingate	Bounded as follows: On the East by Caplin Cove, on the West by Round Harbor, and embracing the following Settlements: Vernon's Bight, Tilt Cove and Beaver Cove.





From St. John's to Bonne Bay, (Northern Route)—625 Miles.

ST. JOHN'S TO—	
47	Old Pelican.
68	21 Trinity.
87	40 19 Catalina.
107	60 39 20 Bonavista.
116	69 48 29 9 King's Cove.
148	101 80 61 41 32 Greenspond.
214	167 146 127 107 98 66 Fogo.
232	185 164 145 125 116 84 18 Twillingate.
249	202 181 62 42 133 101 35 17 Exploits.
284	237 216 197 177 168 36 70 52 35 Little Bay Island.
293	246 225 206 186 177 145 79 61 44 9 Little Bay.
306	259 238 219 199 190 58 92 74 57 22 13 Nipper's Harbor.
309	262 241 222 202 191 161 95 77 60 25 16 3 Bett's Cove.
317	270 249 230 210 201 169 103 87 68 33 24 11 8 Tilt Cove.
349	302 281 262 242 233 201 135 117 109 65 56 43 46 32 Coachman's Cove.
352	331 312 292 283 251 185 167 150 115 106 93 9 82 50 Conche.
388	337 348 328 319 287 221 203 186 151 142 129 126 118 86 36 St. Anthony.
450	403 332 363 343 331 302 236 218 201 166 157 144 141 133 101 51 15 Griguet.
456	409 348 369 349 340 303 242 224 207 172 163 150 147 139 107 57 21 6 Great Kirpon.
474	427 406 387 367 358 326 260 242 225 190 181 168 165 157 125 75 39 24 18 Cape Norman.
511	464 443 424 404 393 363 297 279 262 227 218 205 202 191 162 112 76 61 55 37 Flower's Cove to Blanc Sab-
556	509 448 469 449 440 408 342 324 307 272 263 250 247 239 207 157 121 106 100 82 45 Point Rich.
579	558 539 519 510 478 412 394 377 342 333 320 317 309 277 227 191 176 170 152 115 70 Bonne Bay.

610	577	536	470	420	409	375	350	327	302	240	205	191	174	94 Bay of Islands.
651	618	577	511	461	450	416	391	368	343	281	246	232	215	135 41 Bonne Bay.



Approximate Ocean Distances from Cape Spear.

To Boston ..	.... 885 miles.	To Demerara ..	.... 2450 miles.
" Bermuda ..	.... 1070 "	" Glasgow ..	.... 1844 "
" Barbadoes ..	.... 2098 "	" Gibraltar ..	.... 2124 "
" Bahia ..	.... 3711 "	" Halifax ..	.... 488 "
" Bristol ..	.... 1960 "	" Lisbon ..	.... 1973 "
" Bordeaux ..	.... 2173 "	" Liverpool ..	.... 1921 "
" Cape Clear ..	.... 1691 "	" London ..	.... 2060 "
" Cadiz ..	.... 2161 "	" Sandy Hook ..	.... 1213 "

Difference of Time between St. John's, Newfoundland, and the following places:

					h.	m.	
Amsterdam ..	....	....	....	....	3	51	Fast.
Bombay ..	....	....	....	....	8	23	"
Barbadoes ..	....	....	....	....	0	27	Slow.
Baltimore ..	....	....	....	....	1	35	"
Boston ..	....	....	....	....	1	13	"
Charlottetown, P. E. Island ..	....	....	....	....	0	42	"
Cadiz ..	....	....	....	....	3	9	Fast.
Dublin ..	....	....	....	....	3	6	"
Edinburgh ..	....	....	....	....	3	18	"
Genoa ..	....	....	....	....	4	7	"
Gibraltar ..	....	....	....	....	3	10	"
Greenwich ..	....	....	....	....	3	31	"
Halifax, N. S. ..	....	....	....	....	0	43	Slow.
Hamburg ..	....	....	....	....	4	11	Fast.
Lisbon ..	....	....	....	....	2	54	"
Montreal ..	....	....	....	....	1	23	Slow.
Madrid ..	....	....	....	....	3	17	Fast.
Malta ..	....	....	....	....	2	33	"
New Orleans ..	....	....	....	....	2	29	Slow.
New York ..	....	....	....	....	1	24	"
Naples ..	....	....	....	....	4	28	Fast.
Portland, Me. ..	....	....	....	....	1	10	Slow.
Philadelphia ..	....	....	....	....	1	30	"
Quebec ..	....	....	....	....	1	13	"
Rome ..	....	....	....	....	4	21	Fast.
St. John's, Newfoundland ..	....	....	....	....	0	00	At 12, noon.
St. John, N. B. ..	....	....	....	....	0	47	Slow.
San Francisco ..	....	....	....	....	4	39	"
St. Jago de Cuba ..	....	....	....	....	1	32	"
Toronto ..	....	....	....	....	1	47	"
Washington ..	....	....	....	....	1	37	"

381 360 350 344 324 297 284 280 274 262 250 235 227 215 205 190 167 160 147 109 103 97 65 58 42 28 5 | Turnavick.  
481 410 400 394 374 347 334 330 324 312 300 285 277 265 255 240 217 110 197 159 153 147 115 108 92 78 55 50 C. Harrigan.

**Latitudes and Longitudes of the principal Harbors, Headlands, &c., on the Coast of Newfoundland.**

PLACES.	Lat. N.	Long. W.
Cape Norman Light .. . . .	51° 38' 0"	55° 53' 40"
Cape Bauld .. . . .	51 38 50	55 25 0
Cape St. John, Gull Island. . . . .	49 59 20	55 21 0
Toulinguet Island, W. Island East Side	49 39 30	54 46 10
Offer Wadham Light .. . . .	49 35 40	53 45 0
Funk Island .. . . .	49 45 30	53 10 40
Fogo Island, Seldom-Come-By Harbor .	49 36 50	54 12 0
Cape Freels, Gull Island .. . . .	49 15 20	53 25 10
Greenspond Island .. . . .	49 4 20	53 33 40
Cape Bonavista Light .. . . .	48 42 0	53 5 10
Catalina Harbor, Green Island Light ..	48 30 15	53 2 40
Trinity Harbor, Church .. . . .	48 22 4	53 21 33
Heart's Content, Church .. . . .	47 52 35	53 22 14
Old Perlican, Church .. . . .	48 4 47	53 0 6
Baccalieu Island, Northern Point Light	48 8 51	52 47 50
Carbonear Island Light .. . . .	47 44 24	53 9 22
Harbor Grace Island Light .. . . .	47 42 45	53 8 11
Bay Roberts, Green Point .. . . .	47 36 40	53 10 15
Brigus, North Head .. . . .	47 32 54	53 10 35
Cape St. Francis .. . . .	47 48 30	52 48 0
St. John's Harbor, Fort Amherst Light	47 33 54	52 40 18
Cape Spear Light .. . . .	47 31 11	52 36 59
Ferryland Head .. . . .	47 0 58	52 51 6
Cape Race Light .. . . .	46 39 24	53 4 20
Virgin Rocks (on Grand Bank) .. . . .	46 26 20	50 52 30
Cape Pine Light .. . . .	46 37 4	53 31 45
Cape St. Mary's Light .. . . .	46 49 30	54 11 34
Placentia Harbor Entrance .. . . .	47 15 0	54 0 0
Burin Harbor Light. . . . .	47 0 25	55 8 43
St. Pierre Island, Galantry Head Light.	46 46 3	56 9 7
Miquelon Road, anchorage. . . . .	47 6 0	56 21 0
Fortune Bay, Brunet Island Light .. . . .	47 15 32	55 51 50
Burgeo Islands, Large Island, S. E. end	47 36 30	57 36 10
Port-au-Basque, Channel Church .. . . .	47 33 56	59 7 33
Cape Ray Light .. . . .	47 37 0	59 18 0
Codroy Roads, Beach Point .. . . .	47 52 38	59 23 47
Cape St. George, Red Island, near .. . . .	48 33 50	59 13 10
Bay of Islands, Lark Harbor, Low Point	49 2 45	58 20 45
Cow Head, N. W. Point .. . . .	49 55 20	57 50 0
Point Rich Light .. . . .	50 41 32	57 21 48
St. John Harbor, North Point of Sesostris Bay .	50 48 25	57 13 10
Green Island .. . . .	51 24 10	56 33 45

St. Pie  
Miquel  
Great  
Burin  
Little  
St. Mar  
Placent  
Trepas  
Cape R  
Spania  
Harbor  
Carbon  
Heart's  
Trinity  
Catalin  
Bonavis  
King's  
Funk Is  
Gander  
Fogo Is  
Seldom-  
Change  
Fleur-de  
Croc Ha  
St. Anth  
Bréhat  
St. Luna  
Griguet  
Kirpon  
Sacred  
St. John  
St. Barb  
Old Ferr  
Cow Hea  
St. Geor  
Lark Ha  
Codroy I  
Port-au-F  
La Poile  
Burgeo I  
La Hune  
Rencontr

Table of High and Low Water.

PLACE.	High Water, Full and Change.	RISE.	
		Springs.	Neaps
St. Pierre	h. m.	Feet.	Feet.
Miquelon Road	8 33	6½	4½
Great St. Lawrence Harbor	8 33	3½	—
Burin Harbor	8 30	7	4
Little Placentia	8 45	6½	4½
St. Mary's Harbor	7 58	7	4½
Placentia	7 40	7½	5
Trepassey Harbor	8 30	7	5
Cape Race	7 0	6½	5
Spaniard's Bay	7 0	6½	5
Harbor Grace	7 45	4½	3
Carbonear	7 25	4½	3
Heart's Content	7 20	4½	3
Trinity Harbor	7 33	4	2½
Catalina Harbor	7 10	3½	2
Bonavista	7 0	6	4
King's Cove	7 25	3½	2½
Funk Island	7 15	3½	2½
Gander Bay	7 0?	2-3?	—
Fogo Island, Fogo Harbor	7 55	4	3
Seldom-Come-By	7 20	4½	3
Change Island	7 13	4½	3
Fleur-de-Lys Harbor	7 20	4½	3
Croc Harbor	7 15	2-4	—
St. Anthony Harbor	6 30	4½	—
Bréhat Harbor	7 10	5	2½
St. Lunaire Bay	7 0	2-3?	—
Griguet Harbor	7 6?	5	2½
Kirpon Harbor, (North Coast)	7 10?	5	2½
Sacred Bay (North Coast)	7 5	5	1½
St. John Harbor	7 23	2½	—
St. Barbe Harbor	10 40	7½	5½
Old Ferrolle Harbor and Brig Bay	10 0	4	3
Cow Head Harbor	9 46	5?	—
St. George Harbor, West Coast	10 41	8½	6½
Lark Harbor, West Coast	10 3	6¼	4¼
Codroy Island	10 37	5½	—
Port-au-Basque	9 15	6	4
La Poile Bay	8 55	5½	3½
Burgeo Islands	9 0	6	4
La Hune Bay, (Deadman's Cove)	8 32	6¼	4
Rencontre Bay, (The Cove)	8 40	6¼	4¼
	8 55	6¼	4¼

**Distinguishing Night Signals of Steamship Lines;  
also Funnel Marks.**

LINES.	NIGHT SIGNALS.	COLOR OF FUNNELS.
<b>Allan Line.</b> Liverpool, Glasgow, St. John's, N. F., Halifax, N.S., Montreal, and Baltimore, U. S. A.	THREE BLUE lights, displayed in the form of a triangle.	Red with Black top and white band.
<b>Red Cross Line.</b> Newcastle, (England), New York, Halifax, N. S., and Saint John's, N. F.	TWO RED-WHITE Coston lights, simultaneously, one forward, one aft.	White with Red cross; Blue band top and bottom.
<b>Black Diamond Line.</b> Montreal, St. John's, N. F., and Halifax, N. S.	.....	Black, Red band with black diamond.
<b>Liverpool &amp; Great Western S. Ship Co., (L<sup>td</sup>).</b> Liverpool and New York.	BLUE light forward and aft and on bridge simultaneously.	Black with Red band.
<b>Cunard Line.</b> Liverpool, Havre, Glasgow, Londonderry, Mediterranean, Halifax, New York and Saint Thomas, via Bermuda.	BLUE light and two Roman candles, each throwing out six BLUE balls.	Red with Black top.
<b>State Line S. S. Comp'y.</b> New York, Glasgow, Belfast and Liverpool.	BLUE-RED, Coston light.	Buff with Black top and Red band.
<b>North German Lloyd.</b> Bremen and New York.	TWO BLUE-RED Coston lights, one forward, one aft, simultaneously,	Black.
<b>Cardiff and New York.</b> (Edward's Line.) Sharpness and New York.	BLUE-RED-BLUE Coston light.	Black with Red & Yellow bands.
<b>Bordeaux Steam Navigation Co.</b> Bordeaux and New York.	BLUE-RED-WHITE Coston light.	—————
<b>National S. S. Company.</b> Liverpool, London and New York.	BLUE light forward and aft, and RED light on bridge, the whole forming a triangle.	White with Black top.
<b>General Transatlantic Co.</b> Havre and New York, Havre and West Indies, via Bordeaux. St. Nazaire to Colon, and Vera Cruz. Marseilles to Colon.	BLUE light forward, WHITE light amidships, and RED light aft, displayed simultaneously.	Red with Black top.
<b>Inman S. S. Co., (Limited).</b> Liverpool and New York.	BLUE light forward and aft, and RED light on bridge, simultaneously.	Black with White band.
<b>Oceanic Steam Navigation Co. (White Star Line.)</b> Liverpool and New York.	TWO GREEN lights simultaneously.	Cream with Black top.

The  
Co's  
Line  
and

Whit  
werp

Mon  
and N  
Neth  
Stea  
New

Holm  
(Engl

U. S. a  
New  
Ports,  
St. Th

U. S. Li  
Patrol

Wilson  
and I

Southa

Intern  
tion C

Antwe  
Philad

Domin  
land, I

pool.  
Americ  
delphia

New Yo  
ton S.

and Cha

Bristol  
tol, (En

Florio  
nean Po

New Yo  
S. S. C

Havana,  
fuegos,  
and Nas

## Distinguishing Night Signals.—(Continued.)

LINES.	NIGHT SIGNALS.	COLOR OF FUNNELS.
<b>The Canada Shipping Co'y,</b> (Limited.) (Beaver Line.) Portland, Montreal, and Liverpool.	THREE GREEN lights burning simultaneously, viz. : one at each end of the bridge and one at the stern of the vessel.	Black with two white bands.
<b>White Cross Line.</b> Antwerp and New York.	TWO GREEN-WHITE Coston lights, one forward, one aft, alternately.	Black.
<b>Monarch Line.</b> London and New York.	GREEN-WHITE-GREEN Coston light.	Gray, Black top.
<b>Netherland - American Steam Navigation Co.</b> New York and Rotterdam.	GREEN light forward and aft, and WHITE light amidships, displayed simultaneously.	Black with two Green bands and White band between.
<b>Holme Line.</b> Plymouth, (England), and New York.	GREEN-RED-GREEN-RED Coston light.	Red with Black top.
<b>U. S. and Brazil S. S. Co.</b> New York and Brazilian Ports, via Newport News and St. Thomas.	GREEN-RED-GREEN-WHITE Coston light.	
<b>U. S. Life Saving Service.</b> Patrol or Danger Signal.	RED Coston light, burning over a minute.	
<b>Wilson Line.</b> Hull, N. Sea, and Baltic Ports. Hull, Southampton and N. York.	TWO RED lights, simultaneously, about sixty feet apart.	Red with Black top.
<b>International Navigation Co.</b> (Red Star Line.) Antwerp, New York and Philadelphia.	THREE RED Coston lights, one forward, one aft, and one amidships, simultaneously.	Black with White band.
<b>Dominion S. S. Co.</b> Portland, Montreal and Liverpool.	A ROMAN CANDLE showing 6 RED balls at intervals of five seconds.	Red-White-Red-Black.
<b>American S. S. Co.</b> Philadelphia and Liverpool.	RED light, followed by Roman candle throwing out six Red balls, followed by Red light.	Red with White keystone, Black top and White band.
<b>New York and Charleston S. S. Co.</b> New York and Charleston.	RED-GREEN Coston light.	Black.
<b>Bristol City Line.</b> Bristol, (England), and N. York.	RED-GREEN-RED-GREEN Coston light.	Black with White band, on which is a Blue star.
<b>Florio Line.</b> Mediterranean Ports and New York.	RED-GREEN-WHITE-RED Coston light.	
<b>New York &amp; Cuba Mail S. S. Co.</b> New York and Havana. N. York and Cienfuegos, via Santiago de Cuba and Nassau, N. P.	RED-GREEN-RED-WHITE Coston light.	Black.

## Distinguishing Night Signals.—(Continued.)

LINES.	NIGHT SIGNALS.	COLOR OF FUNNELS.
<b>Great Western S. S. Co.</b> Bristol, (England), and New York.	RED-WHITE-BLUE Coston light.	Black with Red band near top on which is a Blue and White ball.
<b>Hamburg - American Mail S. S. Co.</b> Hamburg and New York.	TWO RED-WHITE-BLUE Coston lights, at stern of vessel, in succession, a quarter minute interval between each light.	Black.
<b>U. S. Revenue Marine Service.</b>	RED-WHITE-GREEN Coston light.	
<b>New York and Jamaica S. S. Line.</b>	RED-WHITE-GREEN-WHITE Coston light.	
<b>Warren &amp; Co.</b> Liverpool and Boston.	RED light forward, WHITE light amidships, GREEN light aft., simultaneously.	
<b>Distress. U. S.</b> Lake and Sea Coasts.	RED-WHITE-RED Coston light.	
<b>Metropolitan S. S. Line.</b> New York and Boston.	RED-WHITE. RED-WHITE Coston light.	Black.
<b>Liverpool, Brazil, and River Plate Steam Navigation Co.</b> Liverpool, Brazil, River Plate and New York.	ROMAN CANDLE, throwing out one RED, one WHITE and one RED ball in succession.	Blue and White band.
<b>Anchor Line.</b> Glasgow, Liverpool, Derry, London, Mediterranean, India & New York.	RED and WHITE lights alternately. (Lanterns.)	Black.
<b>Hamburg - American Mail S. S. Co.</b> West India and Mexico.	TWO RED-YELLOW-BLUE Coston lights, at stern of vessel, in succession, a quarter minute interval between each light.	Black.
<b>Merritt's Wrecking Organization, N. Y.</b>	WHITE-GREEN Coston light.	
<b>Red "D" Line.</b> Venezuela and New York.	WHITE-GREEN-RED Coston light.	Black; Red "D" on White band.
<b>U. S. Signal Service Station.</b> Lake and Sea Coasts.	WHITE-GREEN-RED-GREEN Coston light. [This signal will always be shown from the stations in acknowledgment of a signal of Distress, and will be burned whenever a wreck is discovered to notify wreck that a Signal Service Station is near, and that communication can be had by use of the Coston Signals.]	

N  
U. S.  
vice.  
Morga  
New  
Nicker  
ton a  
Halifa  
To call  
by all  
Thing  
den, I  
New Y  
Royal  
Liverp  
and Ja

Ra

Australia  
Austria-E  
Brazil...  
Canada  
Cape of G  
France  
Germany

Christiani  
Buddhism  
Mohamme  
Brahmanis



Distinguishing Night Signals.—(Continued.)

LINES.	NIGHT SIGNALS.	COLOR OF FUNNELS.
<b>U. S. Light House Service.</b>	WHITE-GREEN-WHITE Coston light.	
<b>Morgan's Line.</b> N. York, New Orleans and Galveston.	WHITE-RED-GREEN Coston light.	Black.
<b>Nickerson's Lines.</b> Boston and Savannah, Boston, Halifax and P. E. Island.	WHITE-RED-GREEN-RED Coston light.	
<b>To call Pilot.</b> Recognized by all U. S. Pilots.	WHITE-RED-WHITE Coston light.	
<b>Thingvalla Line.</b> Sweden, Denmark, Norway and New York.	ONE WHITE-RED, followed by ONE-RED-WHITE Coston light.	Yellow, Black band with Blue star.
<b>Royal M. S. Packet Co.</b> Liverpool, (Eng.,) New York and Jamaica.	YELLOW light and Roman candle throwing out 12 WHITE balls.	Black.

Railroad Mileage of some of the chief Countries in the World.

Countries.	Miles of Line.	Countries.	Miles of Line.
Australian Colonies ...	7,082	Great Britain & Ireland..	19,332
Austria-Hungary .....	14,355	India (British) .....	13,390
Brazil .....	4,955	Italy ...	7,266
Canada ...	12,332	New Zealand .....	1,809
Cape of Good Hope .....	1,775	Russia .....	16,340
France .....	29,189	Spain .....	5,654
Germany .....	24,197	United States .....	148,987

STATISTICS OF RELIGION.

Numbers in the World according to Creed.

Creed.	No. of Followers.	Creed.	No. of Followers.
Christianity .....	388,000,000	Confucianism .....	80,000,000
Buddhism .....	340,000,000	Sintoism .....	14,000,000
Mohammedanism .....	210,000,000	Judaism .....	7,000,000
Brahmanism ...	175,000,000		

**Christian Divisions.**

Continent.	R. Catholic.	Protestants.	East'n Chs.	Whole Population.*
America .....	47,300,000	30,000,000	.....	112,000,000
Europe .....	147,300,000	71,500,000	69,300,000	347,000,000
Asia ..	4,900,000	1,800,000	8,500,000	789,000,000
Africa .....	1,100,000	1,200,000	3,200,000	197,000,000
Oceania .....	400,000	1,500,000	.....	38,000,000
<b>Total ....</b>	<b>201,000,000</b>	<b>106,000,000</b>	<b>81,000,000</b>	<b>1,483,000,000</b>

\* Taken from the Statesman's Year Book of 1888. Estimate for 1886.

**English-speaking Religious Communities of the World.**

Episcopalians .....	21,450,000	Congregationalists ....	5,650,000
Methodists of all descriptions .....	16,100,000	Unitarians .....	900,000
Roman Catholics .....	14,750,000	Free Thought .....	1,500,000
Presbyterians of all descriptions .....	10,700,000	Minor Religious Sects .	4,300,000
Baptists of all descriptions .....	8,210,000	Of no partic'lar Religion	10,000,000
		Total of English speaking Population .....	93,560,000

**Population of the principal Towns in the World having a Population of 500,000 and over.**

London .....	4,215,192	Constantinople.....	871,560
Paris (1887) .....	2,344,550	Calcutta .....	766,300
Canton (Estimated) ...	1,500,000	Brooklyn .....	745,108
New York .....	1,429,697	Bombay .....	773,196
Berlin .....	1,385,991	Chicago .....	703,000
Vienna .....	1,231,000	Moscow .....	694,000
Pekin (Estimated) ....	1,000,000	Manchester .....	588,136
Tokio, (Japan) .....	914,000	Liverpool .....	586,320
Philadelphia .....	993,801	Glasgow .....	522,000
St. Petersburg .....	929,100	Madrid .....	508,405
Naples .....	500,000		

Several large Chinese cities are said to contain over one million inhabitants, but in the absence of reliable data, it was thought advisable not to include them in the above.

Ale. Po  
Animal  
Cal  
Ho  
Apples—  
Apples,  
Bacon,  
Beef, P  
two  
Biscuit  
Butter.  
the  
Casks, e  
Casks, e  
Cask Sta  
45 g  
Cask Sta  
und  
Cheese—  
Chocolat  
Cigars, 1  
Coals, in  
and  
Coffee, g  
Coffee, r  
Confectio  
Feathers  
Fish, nam  
Codfish  
Flour—th  
Fruit, dri  
the II  
Indian M  
Jams and  
Kerosene  
Lumber, (n  
ness)  
Lumber, g  
portio  
Molasses—  
Oatmeal—  
Oats—the  
Peas—the  
Pork—the  
Salt, in bu  
Shingles a

**NEWFOUNDLAND CUSTOMS' TARIFF,**

PASSED 9TH MAY, 1888.

**Table of Duties.**

Ale, Porter, Cider and Perry—the gallon .. . . .	\$0 20
Animals, namely:	
Calves, Pigs, and Sheep, each . . . . .	0 30
Horses, Mares, &c., each . . . . .	3 00
Apples—the barrel . . . . .	0 40
Apples, (dried)—the pound . . . . .	0 02
Bacon, Hams, Tongues, Smoked Beef and Sausages—the Cwt. . . . .	2 50
Beef, Pigs' Heads Feet and Hocks, salted and cured—the barrel of two hundred pounds . . . . .	1 00
Biscuit and Bread, (not including Swret or Fancy Biscuit)—the cwt. . . . .	0 20
Butter, Oleomargine, and other compounds representing Butter—the cwt. . . . .	2 00
Casks, empty, second hand, 45 gallons and under—each . . . . .	0 45
Casks, empty, second hand, over 45 gallons—each . . . . .	1 45
Cask Staves, second hand, manufactured, capable of making Casks of 45 gallons and upwards—per 100 . . . . .	5 75
Cask Staves, second hand, manufactured, capable of making Casks under 45 gallons—per 100 . . . . .	1 40
Cheese—the cwt. . . . .	2 50
Chocolate and Cocoa—the lb. . . . .	0 06
Cigars, 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , and the M. . . . .	4 00
Coals, imported or brought into the Ports of St. John's, Harbor Grace and Carbonear—the ton . . . . .	0 30
Coffee, green—the lb. . . . .	0 05
Coffee, roasted or ground—the lb. . . . .	0 07
Confectionery, (not including Confectioners' ornaments)—the cwt. . . . .	5 50
Feathers and Feather Beds—the lb. . . . .	0 07
Fish, namely:	
Codfish and Haddock, (save as hereinafter exempt)—the qtl. of 112 lbs . . . . .	1 50
Flour—the barrel . . . . .	0 30
Fruit, dried, (excepting Dried Apples), viz.: Currants, Raisins, &c.—the lb. . . . .	0 03
Indian Meal—the barrel . . . . .	0 25
Jams and Preserves, 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , and the lb. . . . .	0 02
Kerosene Oil—the gallon . . . . .	0 06
Lumber, (one inch thick, and so in proportion for any greater thickness)—the M. . . . .	2 50
Lumber, grooved, tongued or planed, (one inch thick, and so in proportion for any greater thickness)—the M. . . . .	4 00
Molasses—the gallon . . . . .	0 07
Oatmeal—the barrel of 200 lbs. . . . .	0 30
Oats—the bushel . . . . .	0 05
Peas—the barrel . . . . .	0 30
Pork—the barrel of 200 lbs. . . . .	1 75
Salt, in bulk—the ton . . . . .	0 20
Shingles and Laths—the M. . . . .	0 60

## Spirits, namely:—

Brandy and other Spirits, not herein defined or enumerated, and not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof—the gallon . . . . .	\$ 2 40
Cordials, Shrub and other Spirits, being sweetened or mixed, so that the degree of strength cannot be ascertained—the gallon . .	1 15
Gin, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof—the gallon . . . . .	1 80
Run, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof—the gallon . . . . .	1 65
Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof—the gallon . . . . .	2 15
All other Spirits of greater strength than forty-three per cent. over proof shall be deemed to be undefined Spirits, and be subject to duty accordingly—the gallon . . . . .	2 40
Sugars, namely:	
Bastard—the cwt. . . . .	3 50
Loaf and refined—the cwt. . . . .	4 50
Unrefined—the cwt. . . . .	3 00
Tea, 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , and the lb. . . . .	0 06
Timber, including Lignum Vitæ—the ton . . . . .	0 60
Tobacco, manufactured, (including Leaf Tobacco stripped or partly manufactured), 5 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , and the lb. . . . .	0 20
Tobacco, Leaf and Stems—the lb. . . . .	0 20
Tobacco Stems, for snuff—the cwt. . . . .	0 60
Vegetables, namely:	
Cabbage—the 100 . . . . .	2 00
Potatoes—the bushel . . . . .	0 05
Turnips, Parsnips, Carrots, Beet—the bushel . . . . .	0 10
All other, (canned or preserved excepted), including Onions, 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .	
Vinegar—the gallon . . . . .	0 15
Wines, namely:	
Champagne—the gallon . . . . .	3 00
Claret—the gallon . . . . .	0 40
Hock, Burgundy, and Light Rhenish Wines—the gallon . . . . .	0 85
Malaga and Montilla, costing at port of shipment 80 cents a gallon, and any other over that price, 12½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , and the gallon . . . . .	1 00
Malaga and Montilla, costing at port of shipment under 80 cents the gallon—the gallon . . . . .	0 35
Port and Madeira—the gallon . . . . .	1 65
Sherry and Manzanilla, 12½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , and the gallon .	1 00
Spanish Red, Denia, Sicilian, Figueira, Red Lisbon, Cape and Common Lisbon—the gallon . . . . .	0 35
All other Wines, 12½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , and the gallon . . . . .	1 10
Fresh Meat, Poultry, Eggs, Oxen, Cows, Bulls, Tallow, Grease, and Palm Oil . . . . .	7½ p. ct.
Anchors and Chain Cables, Copper and Composition Metal for Ships, including Bars, Bolts, Sheathing and Nails of the same mate-	

ria  
pa  
He  
Ta  
of  
and  
Oal  
Len  
tin,  
Bran, H  
(not  
Dories a  
Olein O  
Ses  
rine  
Cabinet  
Cash  
Mar  
man  
Ready-m  
sout  
shirt  
Goods, V  
bed,  
  
The  
shall be e  
Agricultu  
for th  
Maje  
ses, n  
use o  
Bait, Bar  
Coals, wh  
Grace  
Coke  
purpo  
Donations  
Chari  
Fish of Br  
being  
Gas Engin  
Hemp, He  
pieces  
workin  
in this  
Junk, old  
Manures, o  
as zinc  
felt, w  
sheath  
when v

	rials, Bread-bag Brin, or Bagging; Canvas, Sail-Cloth and Tar-	
\$ 2 40	Paulin Canvas for Ships' use; Cordage, namely:—Rope and	
1 15	Hemp, Coir and Manilla Cables; Corks and Corkwood. Fishing	
1 80	Tackle, (except Fishing Tackle for Anglers); Hoop Iron, Iron	
1 65	of all kinds, in bars, bolts, sheets, plates and pieces; Machinery	
2 15	and parts of Machinery, including Propellers; Nails, (wrought);	
2 40	Oakum, Pitch, Tar; Resin, and Raw Turpentine; Oranges,	
3 50	Lemons, Grapes, Nuts, Limes, and Olives; Sheet Tin, Block	
4 50	tin, and Solder; Worsted and Woolen Yarn of all kinds . . . . .	10 p. ct.
3 00	Bran, Barley, Malt, Indian Corn and Rice; Mast pieces and Spars,	
0 06	(not manufactured); Medicines; Staves, (undressed) . . . . .	12½ p. ct.
0 60	Dories and Dory Oars, Hay, Leather, Nails, (cut) . . . . .	15 p. ct.
0 20	Olein Oil, Beef Oil, Neutral, Lard Stock, Cotton Seed Oil, Oil of	
0 20	Sesame, and other Oils used in the manufacture of Oleomarga-	
0 60	rine or Artificial Butter . . . . .	20 p. ct.
2 00	Cabinet Wares; Candles; Carriages, Waggons, Sleighs and Harness;	
0 05	Casks, in which dry goods are imported, when fit to hold liquid;	
0 10	Manufactures of Wood, (except Musical Instruments); Staves,	
0 15	manufactured and dressed . . . . .	25 p. ct.
3 00	Ready-made Clothing, namely: Coats, jackets, trowsers, waistcoats,	
0 40	south-westerns, mantles, dresses, cloaks and sacques, stockings,	
0 85	shirts and drawers, (made by hand and not woven) . . . . .	25 p. ct.
1 00	Goods, Wares and Merchandise not otherwise enumerated, descri-	
0 35	bed, or charged with duty, and not otherwise exempt . . . . .	20 p. ct.

**Table of Exemptions.**

The following Articles imported into this Colony and its Dependencies shall be exempt from payment of Duty :—

- Agricultural Implements and Machinery imported by Agricultural Societies for the promotion of Agriculture; Arms, clothing and provisions for Her Majesty's Land and Sea Forces; Articles imported for Religious purposes, not intended for sale; Articles of every description imported for the use of the Governor; Articles for the official use of Foreign Consuls.
- Bait, Bark for Tanning Leather, Boiler and Ship Plates.
- Coals, when not imported or brought into the ports of St. John's, Harbor Grace or Carbonear; Coin and Bullion; Cotton Yarn, Cotton, (Raw); Coke; Corn for the manufacture of Brooms; Crushing Mills for Mining purposes.
- Donations of Clothing, specially imported for gratuitous distribution by any Charitable Society; Dye Stuffs.
- Fish of British catch and cure, and Oil, the produce of such fish; Fruit, not being canned, bottled or preserved, and not otherwise enumerated.
- Gas Engines when protected by Patent.
- Hemp, Hemp Yarn, Coir Yarn. Sisal Manilla, Flax and Tow; Hides, or pieces of Hides, not tanned, curried or dressed; Household furniture, working tools and implements, used and in the use of persons arriving in this Colony.
- Junk, old Iron, old Copper, and old Composition Metal.
- Manures, of all kinds; Materials for Sheathing the bottoms of Vessels, such as zinc, copper and composition metal, together with nails and paper or felt, which may be used for or under such Sheathing, when used for sheathing the entire bottom of a vessel: (Provided that such materials, when warehoused or bonded, shall be marked with the name of the

vessel to be sheathed, and shall be used in sheathing such vessel and no other) ; Music, written or printed.

Newspapers, Maps and Charts.

Oysters or Clams in shell ; Ores to be used as flux.

Passengers' Baggage ; Pig Iron, Nail Strips, whether Iron, Zinc, or Brass, to be used in the manufacture of Cut Nails in this Colony ; Plants, Trees and Shrubs ; Ploughs and Harrows, Reaping, Raking, Ploughing, Potato Digging, and Seed Sowing Machines, to be used in this Colony ; Printing Paper, Printing Presses, Printing Types, and all other Printing requisites ; Printed Books and Pamphlets.

Refuse Rice.

Sand ; Scientific instruments and apparatus, including Globes, when imported for the use of Colleges and Schools, and Scientific or Literary Societies ; Seed for Agricultural purposes ; Specimens illustrative of Natural History ; Steam Engines, Boilers, Propellers, Water-wheels and Saws, when used in the original construction of Steam Boats built in this Colony, and of Mills and Factories ; Sulphuric Acid, when used for the manufacture of manure.

Twines, to be used in manufacturing Nets and Netting in this Colony.

Wheat ; Wool, (unmanufactured) ; Works of Art, namely : Engravings, Paintings, Statuary, not intended for sale.

### Local Distillation.

The following duties shall be raised, levied, and collected on the following Articles distilled or brewed in this Colony, namely :—

Ale, Porter, Bavarian Beer, Botanic Beer, and all other Malt and Dextrinous Liquors - the gallon	.....	.....	.....	\$0 05
Brandy, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof—the gallon	.....	.....	.....	1 75
Gin, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof—the gallon	.....	.....	.....	1 45
Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof—the gallon	.....	.....	.....	1 20
Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof—the gallon	.....	.....	.....	1 60

For Drawbacks, &c., application should be made at the Custom House.

Importers must furnish to the Customs Department duplicate copies of all Invoices. These duplicates to remain in the possession of the Department.

Since  
S  
J  
M  
of Bon  
T  
Ho  
Tr  
W  
W  
PE  
W  
Fog  
LEN  
Bon  
JAMES  
Bur  
Nip  
of JAME  
CHA  
Page 2  
Page 3  
" P. J. Pov  
Page 10  
LIMY," rea

**ADDENDA.**

Since going to press we have to note the following appointments, &c. :—

**Governor.**

Sir **TERENCE N. O'BRIEN**, K. C. M. G., (appointed 8th Nov., 1888.)

**Legislative Council.**

**J. SYME**, Esq., has resigned his seat in the Legislative Council.

**House of Assembly.**

Member returned to serve in the General Assembly for the District of Bonavista, in place of **F. WHITE**, Esq., resigned—

**DONALD MORISON.**

The Poll in this Election stood as follows :—

<b>D. MORISON</b> . . . . .	921
<b>G. M. JOHNSON</b> . . . .	453
<b>WILLIAM WYATT</b> . . .	14

**Board of Revenue.**

Hon. **A. F. GOODRIDGE**, in place of **J. SYME**, (resigned.)

**Surveyor of Shipping.**

*Trinity*—**EDWARD DOYLE**, Sub-Collector.

**Deputy Surveyor—Crown Lands.**

**WILLIAM BADCOCK**, Catalina.

**Surveyors under Agricultural Act, 1888.**

**W. J. HOLWELL**, Herring Neck.

**PETER HOUSE**, Pool's Island, Bonavista Bay.

**WILLIAM PALMER**, Shoal Harbor, Trinity Bay.

**Addition to Road Board.**

*Fogo*—**JOHN T. CROUCHER**.

**Inspector of Weights and Measures.**

**LEMUEL ROBERTS**, Fortune Bay.

**Boards of Education—Roman Catholic.**

*Bonne Bay*—**Rev. W. J. BROWN**, **W. J. HOLLAHAN**, **THOS. MARTIN**, **JAMES MARSHALL**, **FREDERIC BUTLER**, **AUGUSTUS BROC**.

**Alteration in Wesleyan Boards of Education.**

*Burin*—**THOMAS FOOTE**, in place of **Dr. H. SMITH**, resigned.

*Nipper's Harbor*—**ANDREW ROBERTS** and **JOHN MACKEY**, in place of **JAMES HIGGINS** and **SIMEON AVERY**, left the District.

**Municipal Officers.**

**CHARLES HARVEY** to be City Engineer.

**ERRATA.**

Page 26.—Deputy Surveyors—Omit **W. B. READ**, left the Island.

Page 35.—Road Boards—Brigus.—No. 5, Port-de-Grave.—For "**T. KOUGH**," read "**P. J. POWER**."

Page 108.—Inspectors Weights and Measures.—Bay Roberts.—For "**G. W. R. HIER-**  
**LIMY**," read "**ADRIEL N. HIERLIHY**."

## SHEEP PRESERVATION.

The following Sections of the Acts 47th Vic., Cap. VII., and 50th Vic., Cap. IX., for the Preservation of Sheep, are published in Consolidated form for the information of the Public:—

I.—It shall be lawful for the duly qualified Electors, resident within an area or District within this Colony, to present to the Governor in Council a Petition or Requisition in the form prescribed by the Schedule to this Act, or as near thereto as may be, setting forth the limits or boundaries within which such area or District is comprised, and the names of the Towns, Harbors or Settlements included therein, and praying for a Proclamation prohibiting the keeping of Dogs within such area or District.

II.—Such Petition or Requisition shall be sent to the nearest resident Stipendiary Magistrate, and shall be by him (after examination and certificate as hereinafter provided) furnished to the Governor in Council.

III.—Upon receipt of any such Petition or Requisition containing the signatures of not less than one-third of the Electors resident within any such area or District, certified as aforesaid, the Governor in Council shall issue a Proclamation or Public Notice prohibiting the keeping of Dogs within such area or District.

IV.—From and after the day prescribed in and by such Proclamation or Notice, it shall not be lawful for any person resident within such area or District to keep, or to have in his possession, or under his control, any Dog within the area or District to which such Proclamation or Notice shall relate, under a penalty not exceeding Fifty Dollars, or imprisonment for a term not exceeding Three Months. This prohibition shall not apply to any person or persons travelling or passing through such areas or Districts and having a Licensed Dog or Dogs in his or their possession, charge or control, and not at large.

V.—It shall be the duty of all Police Constables to kill all Dogs found by them in any area or District in which the keeping of dogs is prohibited under this Act, except Shepherd Dogs or Collies, and those excepted under the next preceding Section, and all such Dogs not so excepted may be killed by any person whomsoever. And it shall be lawful for any person to destroy any dog kept in contravention of the provisions of this Act.

All penalties under this Act may be sued for and recovered in a summary manner before a Stipendiary Magistrate or Justice of the Peace, and all fines shall be paid to the person who shall give information of the offence and prosecute the offender to conviction.

### SCHEDULE.

#### FORM OF PETITION OR REQUISITION.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL:—

The Petition of the undersigned humbly sheweth—

That your Petitioners are duly qualified Electors residing in an area or section of the Electoral District of \_\_\_\_\_, comprised and bounded as follows:—

That the said area or section contains the following Towns, (or Harbors, or Settlements, as the case may be).

That your Petitioners are desirous, and humbly pray your Excellency in Council, that a Proclamation or Notice be issued under the provisions of an Act passed in the Forty-seventh year of the Reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Cap. 7, entitled "An Act to provide for the better Preservation of Sheep, and for other purposes," prohibiting the keeping of Dogs within the above described area or section of the said District, and Petitioners will ever pray.

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 188 .

**D. W. PROWSE,**  
**J. G. CONROY,**

Stipendiary Magistrates for Newfoundland.

POLICE OFFICE, St. John's, Nov.

FIRE

Larg

Capital  
Globe P  
Life and  
General  
Fire Re-  
Balance

Tot  
Total C  
Comp

FIRE INS

despat



# Liverpool & London & Globe FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE CO.

Chief Offices:—LIVERPOOL AND LONDON.

Largest Fire Insurance Co. in the World.

### EXTRACT FROM REPORT FOR 1887.

Capital paid up	....	....	....	....	\$1,179,070
Globe Perpetual Annuity Fund	....	....	....	....	5,293,440
Life and Annuity Funds	....	....	....	....	18,515,800
General Reserve Fund	}	....	....	....	9,000,000
Fire Re-Insurance Fund		....	....	....	
Balance to Credit of Profit and Loss	....	....	....	....	1,608,100
<b>Total of above Funds</b>					<b>\$35,596,410</b>
<b>Total Claims paid since commencement of Company</b>					<b>\$113,137,156</b>

**FIRE INSURANCES ACCEPTED AT LOWEST TARIFF RATES.**

**All Claims settled with liberality and despatch.**

Apply to  
**BOWRING BROTHERS,**  
ST. JOHNS,  
Agents for Newfoundland.

Sign of the Circular Saw.

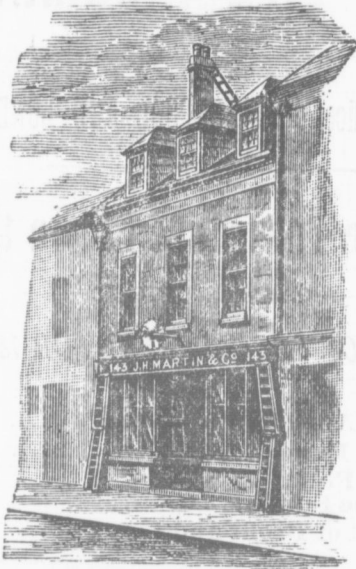
**J. H. MARTIN & CO.,**

143

Water Street,

St. John's,

N. F.



143

Water Street,

St. John's,

N. F.

**IMPORTERS OF  
ENGLISH :: AND :: AMERICAN :: HARDWARE.**

[o]  
J. RODGER'S AND SONS' CUTLERY,  
ELECTRO-PLATED and BRITANNIA METAL  
GOODS, COAL VASES, BIRD CAGES, BRASS LIBRARY  
LAMPS, TROUT and SALMON TACKLE, CRICKET GOODS,  
FOOT BALLS, Etc.; BREECH-LOADING GUNS, ELEY'S AMMU-  
NITION; G. B. D. and BRIAR PIPES; WOODENWARE, BRUSH-  
WARE, HARDWARE NOVELTIES, WRINGERS, BEDSTEADS, PLAYING  
CARDS, JAPANNED and PAPIER MACHE GOODS, BUILDERS' HARDWARE,  
GLASSWARE, HOLLOWARE, SORBY AND DISSTON'S TOOLS, NAILS,  
PAINTS, OILS, PORTABLE FORGES, POWDER, SHOT, ETC.

**Wholesale and Retail.**

 *Inspection Solicited.*

**OUTPORT ORDERS CAREFULLY PACKED AND  
PROMPTLY DISPATCHED.**

Eng  
Elec  
wa  
Glas  
Guns  
Trou

The

Invest  
ASS

Comm



# SIDNEY WOODS,

Importer and Dealer in

## English & American Hardware & Cutlery,

Electro-Plated  
ware,  
Glassware,  
Guns,  
Trouting Gear,

Harness,  
Paints, Oils,  
Agricultural Im-  
plements,  
Bedsteads,

Feathers,  
Chairs, Tables,  
Teas, Coffees,  
Sugars,  
Etc., Etc.

193, WATER STREET, ST. JOHN'S.

Sign of the "SHOVEL."

(Nearly opposite the Market House.)

# The Standard Life Assurance Co., (Edinburgh).

ESTABLISHED 1825.

Invested Funds - - - - - £6,500,000 Stg.

ASSURANCES ACCEPTED BY LOCAL BOARD WITHOUT REFERENCE TO HEAD OFFICE.

LOCAL BOARD OF DIRECTORS :

Hon. A. W. HARVEY,  
Hon. M. MONROE,

W. B. GRIEVE, Esq.  
JAMES HOWE, Esq.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS :

Dr. H. H. STABB.


Hon. Dr. CROWDY.

**H. J. STABB**, Agent & Secy.

# Commercial Union Fire Assurance Co., (Limited).

LONDON.

CAPITAL - - - £2,500,000 Stg.

 All description of Risks taken, and lowest rates of Premium.

**H. J. STABB**, Agent.

# Queen Fire & Life Insurance Co.,

OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.

CAPITAL - - - - - £2,000,000 Stg.

☞ Policies for Insurance against Loss or Damage by Fire are issued by the above well-known, long established English Office, on the most liberal terms.

**JOHN CORMACK,**  
Agent for Newfoundland.

**JAS. PENNOCK,**  
284 - - - Water Street, - - - 284  
Sign of the COFFEE POT.

Tin and Sheet Iron Worker, Plumber and Gas Fitter, Dealer in Stoves, Gothic Grates, Tinware, Glassware, Gas and Water Fittings.

—[o]—

☞ *Jobbing promptly attended to.*

**West End Drug Store,**  
358 - - - WATER STREET, WEST - - - 358  
**M. CONNORS, Proprietor.**

A LARGE AND VARIED STOCK OF

**DRUGS, MEDICINES, AND PERFUMERY,  
PAINTS, OILS, VARNISHES, &c.,**

Constantly on hand.

—[o]—

Prescriptions carefully compounded, and their preparation receives personal and prompt attention. ☞ Medicine Chests supplied and refitted at shortest notice.

—[o]—

**NEWEST GARDEN SEEDS IN STOCK.**

# The Nfld. Furniture and Moulding Co., (Limited.)

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.

—[o]—

## FURNITURE!

—[o]—

THE CHEAPEST AND LARGEST ASSORTMENT OF ALL KINDS OF  
HOUSE FURNISHING GOODS IN THE COLONY.

☛ Outport Orders will receive our personal attention  
and Photographs will be sent on application.

NFLD. FURNITURE AND MOULDING CO.,

**C. E. ARCHIBALD**, Manager.

STEAM FACTORY:  
FOREST ROAD.

SHOW ROOMS:  
DUCKWORTH-ST.

### J. AUGUSTUS CLIFT,

*Solicitor, &c.,*

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.

Agent for General Fire and Life Assurance  
Company of London.

CAPITAL . . . £2,100,000 Stg.

Head Office:—103, Cannon Street, London, E. C.

Also, Agent for Equitable Life Assurance  
Society of United States,

(Licensed under the "Life Assurance Companies' Act, 1888," to do business in Nfld.)

—[o]—

☛ "THE EQUITABLE" does the largest Life Insurance business  
of all the Companies in the world, and its Policies, after three payments,  
are absolutely indisputable and non-forfeitable. Send for rates, &c.

---

## HEARN & CO.,

COMMISSION MERCHANTS AND WHOLESALE  
DEALERS IN PROVISIONS AND SPIRITS.

AGENTS FOR

COLGATE'S STERLING SOAP,

— AND —

Manufacturers finest quality Butterine.

---

**ESTABLISHED 1823.**

---

## THOS. McMURDO & CO.,

WHOLESALE, RETAIL, AND FAMILY DRUGGISTS.

—[o]—

*Garden, Flower, and Agricultural Seeds;  
Flowering Bulbs, in Season; Bronzes, Goldleaf,  
Woodstains, Varnishes in Variety.*


—[o]—

 Prompt attention to Outport Orders.

---

**H. Le Messurier & Son,**  
COMMISSION AGENTS & BROKERS,  
214, WATER STREET.

—[o]—

 Particular attention given to Consign-  
ments of Fish and Oil.

---

**JAMES STOTT,**  
**Wholesale & Retail Grocer**

— AND —

**Wine Merchant,**  
**125 - WATER STREET - 125**  
*St. John's, Newfoundland.*

---

 **OUTPORT ORDERS CAREFULLY PACKED AND PROMPTLY  
DISPATCHED.**

---

**BARNES & CO.,**  
**General Commission Merchants,**  
**WATER-ST., ST. JOHN'S,**  
**DEALER IN**  
**NORTH SYDNEY, SOUTH SYDNEY,**  
**GLACE BAY & VICTORIA COAL.**

— ALSO —


**PROVISIONS**  
**AND BEST QUALITY**  
**CHICAGO BUTTERINE.**

---

**WM. J. CLOUSTON,**  
 188, Water Street, St. John's, N.F.,  
 (EAST CORNER MARKET HOUSE HILL),  
**TINSMITH, SHEET IRON, COPPER**  
 — AND —  
**ZINC WORKER.**

Manufacturer of all kinds of Tinware, &c., Dealer in Newfoundland and American Stoves, Gothic Grates, &c.

— [o] —

 *Personal attention given to the fitting up of Stoves and General Jobbing.*

---

**T. W. SPRY,**  
 REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE AND GENERAL BROKER.  
 NOTARY PUBLIC,


AGENT FOR

*Whittington Life Assurance Co., London.*  
*London Guarantee and Accident Co., London.*

The Bonds of the Guarantee and Accident Company are accepted as Security by the Home, Australian, Canadian, Indian, and Colonial Governments.

ACCIDENT INSURANCE ON ALL APPROVED PLANS.

— [o] —

 LANDS, HOUSES, AND ALL KINDS OF PROPERTY BOUGHT AND SOLD ON COMMISSION.

**WATER STREET, EAST,**  
**ST. JOHN'S, - - - NEWFOUNDLAND.**

O'M

PHILO

PROF

TIN

DEAD

 and sa

Fash

 A and Engl



ESTABLISHED 1874.

**O'MARA'S - DRUG - STORE,**

151, Water Street, St. John's.

PHILODERMA ! SANDFORD'S GINGER !! DIAMOND DYES !!!

PROPRIETOR . . . . . JOHN T. O'MARA.

GEORGE McCOUBREY,

**TIN AND SHEET-IRON WORKER,**

236 - - WATER STREET, - - 236

(Opposite Messrs. Ayre & Sons.)

DEALER IN STOVES, GOTHIC GRATES, Etc.

☞ *Outport Orders promptly attended to, and satisfaction guaranteed.*

**MARK CHAPLIN,**

**Fashionable Tailor and Clothier,**

106, WATER STREET, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.

☞ *Always on hand, a first class assortment of Scotch and English Suitings and Trowserings, Diagonals, Etc.*

---

**Victoria Engine & Boiler Works,**  
**No. 7, WATER ST., W.**  
**IRON AND BRASS FOUNDERS,**  
**Engineers and Boiler Makers.**

 *Premises: Adjoining Dry Dock.*


**JAMES ANGEL, Proprietor.**

---

**The Manchester Fire Assurance Company.**

[ESTABLISHED 1824.]

**CAPITAL - - - - £1,000,000.**

 Insurances effected at lowest current rates of Premium on all kinds of Property in Newfoundland.

Agent for Newfoundland:

**ROBERT J. KENT, Solicitor, St. John's.**

---



**N. OHMAN,**


**Watchmaker & Jeweller, (Atlantic Hotel Building).**

[o]

**WATCHES, CLOCKS, JEWELRY,**

*Repaired and made to order.*

**AGENT FOR B. LAURENCE'S CELEBRATED SPECTACLES.**

 **Old Postage Stamps bought and sold.**

---

AUGUSTUS O. HAYWARD, Q. C.,  
*Barrister-at-Law,*  
Agent for Northern Assurance Co'py,  
*Brazilian Vice-Consul,*  
Marshal of Vice-Admiralty  
Court, and Notary Public.

---

195 . . . WATER STREET . . . 195

**JAMES BAIRD.**

GENERAL MERCHANT,  
IMPORTER OF EVERY DESCRIPTION OF STAPLE AND FANCY DRY GOODS.  
BEST VALUE IN THE MARKET.

.....

197 . . . WATER STREET . . . 197

FAMILY PROVISION STORE.  
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

.....

217 . . . WATER STREET . . . 217

Groceries, Italian Warehouse Goods, Wines and Spirits.  
ALL GOODS CAREFULLY SELECTED.

.....

Special attention given in Executing and Shipping Outport Orders.

Sole Agents in Newfoundland for WILLIAM MEWAN'S FOUNTAIN BRIDGE BREWERY'S CELEBRATED SCOTCH ALE AND PORTER; READ BROS., LONDON, "THE DOGSHEAD;" BOTTLING BASS'S ALE AND GUINNESS' STOUT; W. & A. GILBEY'S LONDON WINES AND SPIRITS; THE UNEQUALLED "ROYAL BLEND" SCOTCH WHISKEY.

.....

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.

THE

“Royal  Gazette”

PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT,

J. C. WITHERS, . . . PROPRIETOR,

HAS BEEN REMOVED TO

260 :: and :: 262, :: Duckworth :: Street,

(NEAR THE COURT HOUSE),

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.

[o]

 Book : and : Job : Printing 

Executed at the above Establishment at the shortest notice the work will admit of.

A  
A  
A  
B  
B  
B  
B  
B  
B  
Bo  
Bo  
Bo  
of  
Brit  
Bro  
Cal  
Cha  
Cha  
Chie  
Chie  
Chie  
po  
Chri  
Circ  
Cler  
in  
in  
Cler  
Ne  
Cler  
in  
in  
Cler  
in  
in  
Cler  
in  
in  
Cler  
in  
Cler  
“  
Close  
Clubs  
Colleg  
Colleg  
Coloni  
Coloni  
Comm  
Comm  
Comm  
Comm  
Comm  
New

# INDEX.

	PAGE		PAGE
Academies—Church of England	110	Commissioners of Wrecked Property	24
"    —Roman Catholic	113	Common Notes for the Year	3
"    —General Protestant	119	Constables—Local	106
Agricultural Stock and Produce in Newfoundland	151	Constabulary, St. John's and Outports	105
Assembly—House of (and see App.)	18-21	Consuls—Foreign	132
Attorney General	99	Courts, viz.:—Supreme	98
Bailiffs in St. John's and Outports	101	District	102
Banks in Newfoundland	131 & 132	Vice-Admiralty	99
Barristers and Solicitors, Sup. Court	90	Crown Lands' Office	26
Block House, Signal Station	38	Customs' Department	23
Boards of Education (and see App.)	111	Debt—Public, of G. Britain & Colonies	150
Church of England	114	"    —Public, of Nfld., 1877-1887	147
Roman Catholic	116	Departmental Officers	18
Methodist	119	Directory of Nfld., (Post Office)	69-98
Presbyterian	119	Distances—Table of, Newfoundland and Foreign	160-163
Congregational	119	District Surgeons	107
Reformed Church	119	Dock—Newfoundland Graving	139
Board of Health, St. John's	127	Eclipses in 1889	3
"    Revenue (and see App)	23	Education—Government Boards of, and see Appendix, viz.:	
Board of Works—Chairman, Members of, and Office	28	Church of England	111
British Ministry—The	17	Church of Rome	114
Broker—Authorized (Customs)	23	Methodist	116
Calendar of Months, &c., 1889	4-15	Presbyterian	119
Chamber of Commerce	131	Congregational	119
Chancery—Masters-in-	99	Reformed Church	119
Chief Cities of the World (pop. of)	170	Education—Superintendents of	110
Chief Justice	99	Educational Department, Gov't.	110-119
Chief Towns and Villages in Nfld.—population of	152	Elections 1885, Result of	19
Christian population of the World	170	"    By, (and see App.)	20
Circuits of Court	99	English Speaking Religious Communities of the World	170
Clergymen of the Church of England in Newfoundland	121	Examiners for granting Certificates to School Teachers	110-113
Clergymen of the Church of Rome in Newfoundland	123	Examiners for granting Certificates to Masters and Mates	108
Clergymen of the Methodist Church in Newfoundland	125	Executive Council	18
Clergymen of the Presbyterian Ch. in Newfoundland	126	Executive Councils since 1855	146
Clergymen of the Congregational Ch. in Newfoundland	127	Expenditure, Nfld., 1877-1887	147
Clergymen of the Reformed Church in Newfoundland	127	Expenditure, Detailed Comparative Statement of Nfld., 1886-1887	149
Clerks of the Peace	102	Exports—Value of Nfld., 1877-1887	147
"    of the Supreme Court	99	Factories, Mills, &c., in Nfld.	151
Close time for Game and Fish	145	Ferries and Ferry-men	37
Clubs in St. John's	137	Financial Secretary and Office	22
Collector of Customs—Assistant	23	Fishermen and Sailors' Home	139
Colleges, viz.: Methodist	116	Fisheries, Newfoundland, 1884	152 & 153
St. Bonaventure	113 & 124	Fisheries—Value of Canadian and Newfoundland	153
Theo. (Ch. of England)	123	Fire Brigades and Alarms, St. John's	128
Colonial and Continental Ch. Society	110	Fire Wards, Town of St. John's	128
Colonial Secretary and Office	22	Fog Signals, Newfoundland, Canadian in Nfld., and St. Pierre	52
Commissioner of Poor and Office	107	Gaols and Gaolers	29
Commissioners of Pilots	129	Geological Surveyor	26
Commissioners of Placentia Railway	28	Government Engineer and Office	28
Commissioners of Supreme Court in Newfoundland and abroad	100	Governor of Nfld., (and see App.)	18
		Governors of Newfoundland since 1729	145
		Governor's Secretary	18
		Harbor Dues, St. John's	25

	PAGE		PAGE
Harbor Master, St. John's .....	25	Supreme Court .....	99
Health Officers, St. John's & Outports .....	127	Surveyor General's Department .....	26
High and Low Water (time of) in Nfld. Harbors .....	165	Treasury .....	22
Hospital, St. John's .....	28	Parcel Post and Rates .....	67
Imports—Value of Nfld, 1877-1887 .....	147	Patents in force in Newfoundland ..	135
Instructor to Masters and Mates, St. John's .....	108	Penitentiary .....	29
Inspector of Constabulary .....	105	Pillar Boxes in St. John's .....	54
"    Lighthouses .....	39	Pilots and Commissioners of Pilots ..	129
"    Meats .....	108	Pilotage, Rates of .....	130
Inspectors of Schools .....	110	Police Force, St. John's & Outports ..	105-7
Inspectors of Weights and Measures (and see Appendix) .....	108	Poor House, St. John's .....	28
Judges—Supreme Court .....	99	Population of chief towns of Globe ..	170
District Courts .....	102	Population of chief towns and villages in Newfoundland .....	152
Vice-Admiralty Court .....	99	Population of Newfoundland according to Denomination .....	151
Judicial Department .....	98-107	Population of Newfoundland, Male and Female .....	151
Justices of the Peace .....	102	Population of St. John's, Census '84 ..	18
Keeper Colonial Building .....	38	Postal Rates, Local, Inland & Foreign ..	62-63
Keepers of Lighthouses in Nfld. ....	40-51	Postmaster General .....	53
Lat. and Long. of various Hrs. in Nfld. ....	164	Postmasters—Deputy .....	55 & 56
Law Society—Benchers .....	99	Post Office, Department of the Gen'l. ....	53-69
Legislative Acts, 1888 .....	140	"    Directory .....	69-98
"    Synopsis of .....	141	"    Gen'l directions to Public .....	67
Legislative Council (and see App.) ..	18	"    Parcel Post and Rates .....	68
Light Dues .....	53	"    Receiv'g Offices, St. John's ..	54
Lighthouse Department .....	39	"    Pillar Boxes, St. John's ..	54
Light Houses, Newfoundland, Canadian in Nfld., and St. Pierre .....	39-53	"    Rules & Regulations 54-5, 63, 67-9 ..	55 & 56
Loans, Nfld. Debenture, 1877-1887 .....	147	Post Offices in Outports .....	98
Lunatic Asylum .....	24	Post-terminal sittings of Court .....	121
Magistrates, Stipendiary .....	102	Prelates, former, Church of England ..	123
Mails, information relative to route and despatch of .....	64-66	"    Church of Rome ..	24
Masters and Mates, Fees for Certificate for .....	109	Preventive Officers .....	154
Masters and Mates, Rules relative to Examination for .....	108	Proclamations Prohibiting the sale of Intoxicating Liquors .....	154
Medical Practitioners in Nfld .....	127	Proclamations under Sheep Protection Acts prohibiting the keeping of Dogs .....	157
Meteorological Register, 1888 .....	4-15	Public Debt of G. Britain & Colonies. ....	150
Money Order Offices, St. John's and Outports .....	55-61	"    of Nfld., 1877-1887 .....	147
Money Orders, Rules relative to and Commission on .....	66 & 67	"    Office .....	23
Moon, Phases of .....	4-15	Queen's Counsel .....	99
Museum .....	28	"    Printer .....	127
Municipal Council, Office and Officers, St. John's .....	128	Railroad mileage of some of the chief Countries in the World .....	169
Municipal Assessment, St. John's ..	128	Railway Stations and Fares .....	134
Newspapers printed in the Colony ..	140	Receiver General and Office .....	22
Notaries Public .....	103	Registrar of Shipping .....	24
Officials—Government, viz. :—		Registrar of Deeds .....	99
Board of Works Department ..	28	Relieving Officers in Outports .....	107
Colonial Secretary's Office .....	22	Religion, Statistics of .....	169
Customs' Department .....	23	Revenue of Newfoundland, 1877-1887 ..	147
Departmental .....	18	Revenue of Newfoundland, Comparative Detailed Statement of, 1886-'87. ....	148
Financial Secretary's Office .....	22	Road Boards, Outport, (and see App.) ..	29-37
Government Engineer's Office ..	28	Road Inspectors, St. John's .....	28
House of Assembly .....	21	Royal Family .....	16
Legislative Council .....	18	Rulers of some of the chief Countries of the World .....	3
Light House Department .....	39	Sanitary Department, St. John's Municipal Council .....	128
Money Order Office .....	54	Seasons .....	3
Museum .....	28	Schools, viz. : Carbonear Grammar ..	116
Penitentiary .....	29	Central Training .....	111
Police Courts .....	102	Convent .....	114
Police Force .....	105	Harbor Grace Grammar .....	119
Poor Commissioner's Department ..	107	Presbyterian .....	119
Postal Department .....	53	St. Patrick's .....	114

PAGE  
 ..... 99  
 ..... 26  
 ..... 22  
 ..... 67  
 and .. 135  
 ..... 29  
 ..... 54  
 ..... 129  
 ..... 130  
 ports .. 105-7  
 ..... 28  
 Globe .. 170  
 villa-  
 ..... 152  
 record-  
 ..... 151  
 Male  
 ..... 151  
 us '84. 13  
 foreign 62-63  
 ..... 53  
 ..... 55 & 56  
 Gen'l. 53-69  
 ..... 69-98  
 Public 68  
 es .. 67  
 ohn's 54  
 n's .. 54  
 54-5, 63, 67-9  
 ..... 55 & 56  
 ..... 98  
 land 121  
 ne .. 123  
 ..... 24  
 le of  
 ..... 154  
 otec-  
 ng of  
 ..... 157  
 nies. 150  
 ..... 147  
 ..... 23  
 ..... 99  
 ..... 127  
 hief  
 ..... 169  
 ..... 134  
 ..... 22  
 ..... 24  
 ..... 99  
 ..... 107  
 ..... 169  
 ..... 147  
 ra-  
 '87. 148  
 p.) 29-37  
 ..... 28  
 ..... 16  
 ies  
 ..... 3  
 fu-  
 ..... 128  
 ..... 3  
 ..... 116  
 ..... 111  
 ..... 114  
 ar 119  
 ..... 119  
 ..... 114

	PAGE		PAGE
Schools, St. John's Training, (Cong'l)	119	Surveyors, Deputy Land (and see Ap)	26
Return of Government .....	120	Surveyors under Agricultural Act,	
Sheriffs, Central, Northern, and Sou-		1888, (and see Appendix) .....	26
thern Districts .....	99	Surveyors of Shipping .....	24
Sheriffs, Deputy in Outports .....	101	Superintendents of Education .....	110
Shipping Master and Office .....	24	Synod, Diocesan of Newfoundland ..	123
Shipping, Registered, of the principal		Tariff, Customs' of Newfoundland ..	171
Countries of the World and of Nfld.	153	Telegraph Stations and Rates .....	133
Shipping, Surveyors of .....	24	Terms of Court .....	98
Signals and Signalmen, Block House.	38	Towage Rates .....	130
Signals of Atlantic S. S. Lines .....	166	Treasury Department .....	22
Societies in St. John's .....	137	Water Companies, Carbonear and Hr	
Solicitor General .....	99	Grace .....	129
Solicitors of Supreme Court .....	100	Water Rates, Carbonear, Har. Grace,	
Stamp Vendors, (licensed) .....	55	and St. John's .....	128 & 129
Sub-Collectors of Customs' .....	23	Way Offices and Officers St. John's,	
Supreme Court .....	98	Outports and Labrador .....	56-62
Surveyor General and Department ..	26	Wreck Commissioners .....	24

INDEX OF ADVERTISEMENTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Ayre & Sons, General Merchants, &c.,		Martin, J. H. & Co., Importers of	
(Outside, Back Cover.)		Hardware, &c. ....	III
Baird, James, General Merchant, &c.	XII	McCoubrey, George, Tin and Sheet	
Barnes & Co., Commission and Coal		Iron Worker, etc. ....	X
Merchants .....	VIII	McMurdo, Thomas & Co., Druggists,	
Bowring, Brothers, Agents for the		&c. ....	VII
Liverpool and London and Globe		Milligan, G. S., jr., Stationer, &c.	
Fire and Life Insurance Company .	II	(Inside, Back Cover.)	
Chaplin, Mark, Tailor and Clothier ..	X	Ohman, N., Watchmaker & Jeweller.	XI
Clouston, W. J., Tinsmith, Dealer in		O'Mara, J. T., Druggist, &c. ....	X
Stoves, &c. ....	IP	Pennock, James, Plumber and Gas	
Clift, J. Augustus, Solicitor, &c.,		Fitter .....	V
Agent for General Assurance of		Pitts, J. & W., Commission Merchants	
London, and Equitable Life Assu-		(Inside, front Cover.)	
rance Companies .....	VI	Queen's Insurance Co., J. Cormack,	
Commercial Union Fire Assurance		Agent .....	V
Co., H. J. Stabb, Agent .....	IV	"Royal Gazette" Printing Establish-	
Connors, M., Chemist and Druggist ..	V	ment .....	XIII
Furniture Co., Nfld., C. E. Archibald,		Spry, Thos. W., Real Estate Broker,	
Manager .....	VI	Notary Public, &c. ....	IX
Hayward, A. O., Q. C. Barrister-at-		Standard Life Assurance Company,	
Law, Agent for Northern Assur'ce		H. J. Stabb, Agent .....	IV
Company .....	XII	Stott, James, Wholesale and Retail	
Hearn & Co., Commission, Provision,		Grocer, &c. ....	VIII
and Wine and Spirit Merchants...	VII	Sheep Preservation .....	I
Le Messurier, H. & Son, Commission		Victoria Engine and Boiler Works,	
Agents, Brokers, &c. ....	VII	James Angel, Proprietor .....	XI
Manchester Fire Assurance Co., R. J.		Woods, Sidney, Importer and Dealer	
Kent, Q. C., Agent .....	XI	in Hardware, &c. ....	IV